Descendants of

Thomas Wheeler, Sr

who were in

Breckinridge County, Kentucky

and

Perry County, Indiana

Compiled

by

Ronald M. Moore, MD

20 September 2003

Volume I (Library Version)
Descendants of
THOMAS WHEELER, Sr
who were in
Breckinridge County, Kentucky and Perry County, Indiana

RONALD M. MOORE, M.D.
P.O. Box 386
Friant, CA 93626

Compiled by
Ronald M. Moore, MD

20 September 2003
Descendants of Thomas Wheeler, Sr who were in Breckinridge County, Kentucky and Perry County, Indiana Compiled by Ronald M. Moore, MD 20 September 2003
Preface

Compiling a book on the Wheeler families of Breckinridge Co, Kentucky and Perry Co, Indiana is a project I have wanted to do since I started research on this family in about 1973. Work on this project has been intermittent due to time constraints related to my work. When I went into full retirement in 2002, the time restraints were gone and this allowed me to start the project in earnest.

Initially it had been noticed that there were many Wheeler families in these two counties, which were separated from each other only by the Ohio River. It seemed that many of them were obviously related but the proof was difficult to find.

It was not until about 1996 when another Wheeler researcher by the name of Betty Faith Flener of New Albany, Indiana sent me a large court document that was dated in 1887 and was found at the court house in Breckinridge Co, Kentucky. It had been located and copied by Troy Adkins, another avid Wheeler researcher who lives in Owensville, Daviess Co, Kentucky. This Paper has been called the James Perry Wheeler 1887 Court Document of Breckinridge Co, Kentucky.

This bit of evidence which was created nearly 90 years after Thomas Wheeler, Sr first settled in Breckinridge Co, Kentucky, documented the head of each family line that were living at that time. It also noted those who had deceased. In the cases of those who had died it listed the next of kin that were alive in 1887. It is believed that in most cases, those who were mentioned in the document were living at least until 1887, with the exception of those who were clearly marked as deceased.

The reason for this document, which contained about ninety-nine names of living descendants of Thomas Wheeler, Sr, in 1887, might seem to us to be of little importance. Although research on who owned the original property has not yet been done, it is presumed it may have belonged at one time to Thomas Wheeler, Sr. The property itself is located in Grayson County, Kentucky and probably borders on Breckinridge Co, Kentucky. It is believed to be near the town of Litchfield since Litchfield Road is mentioned in the deed.

This document had to be drawn up so that the new owner who had obtained the property, Michael Meyer, could obtain a free title. He did not appear to be related to any Wheelers and it is still uncertain who he obtained the property from or how he got it, but he paid only $100 for it on 21 Feb 1887.

Someone then either had a great deal of genealogical information in order to draw up this document or a large amount of research must have gone into it. In going over the document carefully, I believe there are only a few errors and most of these are minor ones and maybe one or two major errors. In a separate file, which is enclosed, a summary of each name has been made with an analysis of who their parents were and the name of a spouse when known.

I want to thank a number of Wheeler researchers for assistance with this project and especially those who were very helpful in sharing their information. Foremost of course is Troy Adkins since the extent of this project would not have been possible without his locating this document and sharing it. Other very helpful Wheeler researchers were Betty Faith Flener, Brenda Wheeler and Jeff Groves. Others with Ancestry.com web pages that had very helpful information included Arlana Juarez and Jeff Groves. Laurie-Ann Curry has done an excellent job sorting out the various Connor families in Perry Co, Indiana. I was not able to contact her with the web address given on the page, but a few of the Wheelers were intermarried with Connors. When not able to locate the information being searched for using census records, marriage records and other available resources, the large database at Ancestery.com was often helpful in locating families.

An extremely helpful resource was the 1880 US census, which is on-line by the LDS Church at familysearch.org, and searchable free. This was especially helpful since the 1887 document mentioned above, listed those who were alive then and most of these were no doubt also living in 1880. The value of this tool has recently been enhanced with their collaboration with Ancestry.com to show the actual census script when there may be questions that the information was copied correctly. I personally have found this to be a highly accurate resource.
My personal attachment to this large Wheeler family is through Thomas Wheeler, Jr and wife Sarah Stapleton. Their son, James Wheeler, married to Elizabeth Vest were my great great grandparents. Their son, John Vest Wheeler, who also served in the Civil War for the North, married Mary Mock and were my great grandparents. Their daughter, Clara (Wheeler) (Wagner) Arens was my grandmother.

As a lad, I loved to hear my grandmother tell of their move from Perry County, Indiana to Sheridan County, Wyoming. They traveled by ox-cart and on the way, they lost many of their belongings as they crossed the Mississippi River. Grandmother walked most of the way. She married her first husband, William Wagner who was a Pennsylvania Dutch farmer and cattleman, in 1898.

The reader is referred to the appendix at the back of this book for a copy of the original 1887 Wheeler document referred to here. Also enclosed is a semi-edited version of the text of this document which has been translated and finally a summary of each name noted in the document, in the order they were mentioned, giving the name of the parents and spouse when known.

I would welcome comments from those who may have additional information to be added to a later update of this book as well as any correction of errors, which are bound to turn up. There is documentation for most of the information presented and in those cases where it was not completely clear, we have gone by the preponderance of evidence and I have used my best personal judgement in making a decision. I have tried to exclude information on living persons in the version of this book going to libraries and other public resources.

My address is:

Ronald M. Moore MD
P.O. Box 386
Friant, CA 93626


22 Apr 1806 Thomas Wheeler served on jury for case Commonwealth v. John Shoemaker, an indictment.


20 Oct 1807 Thomas Wheeler appointed to jury in case of Commonwealth v. Jacob Bruner. [this would probably be Thomas Wheeler, Jr at this point since he would now be about 21 years of age and still living in Breckinridge Co, KY]

22 Oct 1807 Nancy Wheeler, administratrix of Thomas Wheeler, deceased, v. Jacob Yocom and George Marks, on debt. Parties appeared by their attorneys, office judgement in the clerk's office was set aside, and Defendant pleaded they had paid the debt. Jury was summoned but plea was then withdrawn, Court ruled plaintiff to recover 9 pounds 16 shillings, and costs, but judgement to be discharged by payment of 4 pounds and 18 shillings with 6% interest since 22 Nov 1802.

2 Oct 1807 Thomas Wheeler appointed to jury in case of Joseph Huston v. William Pate. [Again this is probably Thomas Wheeler, Jr since Thomas Wheeler, Sr has already deceased according to court records.

6 Aug 1809 Thomas Wheeler marriage to Sarah Stapleton. Bond by John Stapleton. [this is obviously Thomas Wheeler, Jr]

12 Jun 1835 John W. Whelkel to Nancy Jane Wheeler by James Taylor. [it is uncertain who this Nancy Jane Wheeler was but it could have been the widow of Thomas Wheeler who died in Breckinridge Co, KY in 1807. She was thought to be somewhat younger than Thomas and Thomas is thought to have died somewhat prematurely since he had several young children at home. Nancy Wheeler was in the 1830 US Census of Breckinridge Co, KY and was then found to be age 60-70 so if this is her marriage, she would be quite elderly.

We have so far found no other Nancy Wheeler to account for this marriage. One consideration that we haven't completely ruled out is that Thomas and Nancy Jane Wheeler may have had a daughter by the name of Nancy Jane. More research needs to be done on this Whelkel marriage in Breckinridge Co, KY 12 Jan 1835.

Whelkel, however is a very difficult name to research. It is suspected it may have been a misspelling from another surname or the name may have been changed. In the entire LDS database at familysearch.org, there is only one Whelkel and that is John W. Whelkel who married Nancy Jane Wheeler.

Noted events in his life were:

- Reference:Much of the early history of this Wheeler family comes from James J. Wheeler (1845-1927) who was a son of James Perry Wheeler and wife Rhoda Harvey. James J. Wheeler was a grandson of James and Sarah (Claycomb) Wheeler and he knew his grandfather and some of the early history was kept in a diary back in the 1860s.

He states that this line of Wheelers came from England to Pennsylvania just before the Revolutionary War. His wife was stated to be a Tuckahoe and his first wife was Nancy. He also stated that her maiden name was Nancy Thompson, a native of Ireland. He believed that Thomas Wheeler served in the Revolutionary War possibly as a Major but this is not certain.

Evidence located in Breckinridge Co, KY indicates that Thomas Wheeler was documented in records there until about 1807. Subsequently his wife Nancy was in charge of probate matters but there was no indication of a will, and final settlement of the estate is unknown. There is also a Breckinridge Co, KY deed record that indicates Nancy's middle name was Jane.

It seems a fair bet that her maiden name could have been Thompson since there was a Thompson Wheeler
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

in at least two of their son's families. There are also early Thompson families in Breckinridge Co, KY but so far, no attempt has been made to see if they may connect to Nancy Jane Wheeler.

According to this history, Thomas Wheeler, Sr had 10 children by two wives and at least 7 of these were by his wife Nancy Jane. It would be my guess that if indeed he did have two marriages, that this first one may have been to a Tuckahoe and not the second.

Supposidely he had a set of twins, but so far these have not been identified.

We so far have been able to identify only 6 children born between the years of about 1787 to 1799 so it is presumed these are all from his wife Nancy Jane.

Nancy Wheeler has been located in census records of Breckinridge Co, KY up until 1830, so it is believed she may have died between 1830-1840, probably in Breckinridge Co, KY.

According to this history, the father of our Thomas Wheeler was a James Wheeler who lived and stayed in England and died at age 60.

Their daughter Charlotte Wheeler was born in Brownsville, Fayette Co, PA in abt 1787. This is the same location of the birth of her future husband Joseph Brashears. More searching in this area is needed to try to identify our Wheeler family.

There also appears to be Wheeler roots from our family possibly in Virginia and in Charles Co, MD. I have not, however reviewed all the evidence for this but our ancestor, Thomas Wheeler, Jr was supposed to have been born in MD.

Thomas Wheeler, Sr was supposed to have worked as a Cooper, as did his son, Thomas Wheeler, Jr.

- Deed: Deed Book C, 24 Jan 1800, Breckinridge Co, KY. p. 436; January 24, 1800, Bladin Ashley and Catharinge his wife of Hardin Co, KY, to William Wheeler, for $250.00, 250 acres in Hardin Co, KY (now Breckinridge Co, since this was dated 1800). On Shot Pouch Creek, a branch of Hardins Creek adjoining Hardins 400 acre survey. A branch of Hardins Creek adjoining Hardins 400 acre survey. Acknowledged by Bladin Ashley on Feb 17, 1819, then of Wayne Co, IN. Stating that this deed was for land he sold to Thomas and Jane Wheeler of Breckinridge County and that he had no knowledge of a William Wheeler, and he had no knowledge of how themistake had occurred. Recorded Feb 17, 1819.

[To me this is evidence that Jane Wheeler no doubt was the same as Nancy Wheeler also named as Nancy Jane Wheeler, the wife of Thomas Wheeler in some records]

- Tax List: 1800, Breckinridge Co, KY. Thomas Wheeler listed (This would be Thomas Wheeler, Sr)

- Miscellaneous: 1801-1835, Breckinridge Co, KY. In a study of the early Wheeler families in Breckinridge County, KY and Perry Co, IN it has been discovered that most but not all are interrelated. Breckinridge Co, KY is in Northern Kentucky and Perry County, Indiana is in Southern Indiana. The two areas are separated by the Ohio River.

Thomas Wheeler, Sr died in Breckinridge Co, KY in about 1807 as evidence by his wife Nancy appearing in Court, 20 Oct 1807 and was noted to be Administrator of Thomas Wheeler, deceased.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

We have never been able to locate a will or other details as to how the estate was finally settled.

The following records extracted from Breckinridge Co, KY, Records, Vol I have been extracted as follows:


5 Apr 1802 Edward DeHaven and Thomas Wheeler, Commissioners under act to divide lands of Richard Bibb of Bullitt County.

15 Aug 1803, Joseph Huston v. John Brothers and Thomas Wheeler. This was presented in the Court of Quarter Sessions on the above date. George Claycomb (son-in-law of Thomas Wheeler) appeared for the defendant Thomas Wheeler.


15 Apr 1804 Thomas Wheeler appointed to jury in case of John Claycomb, Jr accused of hog stealing.

18 Apr 1804 Thomas Wheeler appeared before jury with several others in case Joseph Mason v. William Kelso and William Hardin.


18 Apr 1804 Thomas Wheeler served on jury for case John Pate v. William Hardin, Jr, on trespass.

16 Jul 1804 Joseph Huston v. John Brothers and Thomas Wheeler, on debt. Court stating that defendants have not performed the true condition in the said bond, i.e., that the defendant, John Brothers "hath not kept the prison boundaries as laid off in the town of Hardinsburg until he was legally discharged."

16 Jul 1804 Thomas Wheeler appeared on jury in the case of Benjamin Helm, asaignee v. James Perry, on debt.

18 Jul 1804 Joseph Huston v. John Brothers and Thomas Wheeler, on debt. Defendant answered that the bond was not executed within the bounds prescribed on the bond, and that the wording on the bond mde this material to its conditions.

19 Jul 1804. Joseph Huston v. John Brothers and Thomas Wheeler, on debt. Court ruled that the plaintiff be non-suited and pay to defendant 150 pounds of tobacco.


Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

15 Apr 1805 Thomas Wheeler plus others appointed as member of the grand jury.

16 Jul 1805 Daniel Ward v. Thomas Wheeler; ordered that suit be remanded to the rules. Plaintiff to pay costs.


22 Apr 1806 Thomas Wheeler served on jury for case Commonwealth v. John Shoemaker, an indictment.


20 Oct 1807 Thomas Wheeler appointed to jury in case of Commonwealth v. Jacob Bruner. [this would probably be Thomas Wheeler, Jr at this point since he would now be about 21 years of age and still living in Breckinridge Co, KY]

22 Oct 1807 Nancy Wheeler, administratrix of Thomas Wheeler, deceased, v. Jacob Yocom and George Marks, on debt. Parties appeared by their attorneys, office judgement in the clerk's office was set aside, and Defendant pleaded they had paid the debt. Jury was summoned but plea was then withdrawn, Court ruled plaintiff to recover 9 pounds 16 shillings, and costs, but judgement to be discharged by payment of 4 pounds and 18 shillings with 6% interest since 22 Nov 1802.

2 Oct 1807 Thomas Wheeler appointed to jury in case of Joseph Huston v. William Pate. [Again this is probably Thomas Wheeler, Jr since Thomas Wheeler, Sr has already deceased according to court records.]

6 Aug 1809 Thomas Wheeler marriage to Sarah Stapleton. Bond by John Stapleton. [this is obviously Thomas Wheeler, Jr]

12 Jun 1835 John W. Whelkel to Nancy Jane Wheeler by James Taylor. [it is uncertain who this Nancy Jane Wheeler was but it could have been the widow of Thomas Wheeler who died in Breckinridge Co, KY in 1807. She was thought to be somewhat younger than Thomas and Thomas is thought to have died somewhat prematurely since he had several young children at home. Nancy Wheeler was in the 1830 US Census of Breckinridge Co, KY and was then found to be age 60-70 so if this is her marriage, she would be quite elderly.

We have so far found no other Nancy Wheeler to account for this marriage. One consideration that we haven't completely ruled out is that Thomas and Nancy Jane Wheeler may have had a daughter by the name of Nancy Jane. More research needs to be done on this Whelkel marriage in Breckinridge Co, KY 12 Jan 1835.

Whelkel, however is a very difficult name to research. It is suspected it may have been a misspelling from another surname or the name may have been changed. In the entire LDS database at familysearch.org, there is only one Whelkel and that is John W. Whelkel who married Nancy Jane Wheeler.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

- He had an estate probated in 1807 in Breckinridge Co, KY. Nancy Wheeler named as administrator of the estate of Thomas Wheeler. This is thought to be Thomas' wife, Nancy Jane Wheeler. No will has been found and no estate settlement papers located.

- He appeared on the census in 1810 in Breckinridge Co, KY. Thomas Wheeler 00100-01100 (age 16-26)

This is Thomas Wheeler, Jr since Thomas Wheeler, Sr had already died by 1807. Thomas Wheeler, Jr married Sarah Stapleton 6 Aug 1809 in Breckinridge Co, KY. By 1820 the family were in Perry Co, IN.

- He appeared on the census in 1820 in Breckinridge Co, KY. Nancy Wheeler 00010-01010 (age 26-45)

- He appeared on the census in 1830 in Breckinridge Co, KY. Nancy Wheeler 1000000000000-110010010000 (age 60-70)

Thomas married Nancy Jane ??THOMPSON-[3956] [MRIN:1361]. Nancy was born circa 1770 in Ireland and died after 1830 in Breckinridge Co, KY. Another name for Nancy was Nancy Jane THOMPSON. They had six children: Thomas, Charlotte, Leonard, James, William B., and Hester/Esther "Amanda".

11-Thomas WHEELER Jr-[70] was born about 1786 in Maryland and died about 1855 in Perry County, Indiana, about age 69.

Noted events in his life were:
- He was religious. Methodist
- He appeared on the census in 1810 in Breckinridge Co, KY. Thomas Wheeler 00100-01100 (age 16-26)

This is Thomas Wheeler, Jr since Thomas Wheeler, Sr had already died by 1807. Thomas Wheeler, Jr married Sarah Stapleton 6 Aug 1809 in Breckinridge Co, KY. By 1820 the family were in Perry Co, IN.

- Marriage: 25 May 1833, Perry Co, IN. This marriage is believed to be that of Thomas Wheeler, Jr after his wife Sarah Stapleton had died. Cynthia was a sister of his first wife, Sarah Stapleton. It is not known if Cynthia died or what happened to this marriage because a year later he married Jememiah Robinson. Thomas Wheeler was the only Thomas Wheeler in the area whose age was close to that of Cynthia Stapleton, so it is unlikely this marriage can be attributed to another Thomas Wheeler. She is supposed to have been born in about 1797 in Nelson Co, KY.

- He appeared on the census in 1850 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. Thomas Wheeler, age 63, farmer born in Maryland
  Jemima age 33 born in IN
  Armstrong, male age 20 born in IN
  Sarah, female age 17 born in IN
  Syntha, female age 15 born in IN
  G. Burton, male age 12 born in IN
  Elizabeth, female age 10 born in IN
  Emilyal, female age 6 born in IN
  Marion, male age 2 born in IN
- He died on Abt 1855 in Perry Co, IN. The date of death of about 1855 is based on the earliest court document in the probate and estate settlement which is dated January 10, 1856.

Thomas married Sarah STAPLETON-[71] [MRIN:46], daughter of John STAPLETON Sr-[4441] and Martha ROBERTSON-[4442], on 6 Aug 1809 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky. Sarah was born about
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER


Noted events in her life were:

- She was religious. Methodist

111-Harriet Ann WHEELER-[3547] was born about 1812 in KY and died on 19 Apr 1887 in Perry Co, IN, about age 75.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1870 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. John L. Connor age 45, farmer born in IN
  Sarah M. Connor age 39, keeping house, born in IN
  Lucy H. Connor age 18 born in IN
  Orville E. Connor age 14 born in IN
  Eva G. Connor age 11 born in IN
  Albert R. Connor age 7 born in IN
  Helen J. Connor age 2 born in IN
  Nancy Connor age 72 born in KY
  Harriet Robinson age 59 born in KY
  George Connor age 18, farm laborer, born in IN

- She appeared on the census in 1880 in Rome, Perry Co, IN. William R. Gardner, Head of household, age 45 born in IN, laborer. Father born in PA and mother born in IN.
  Charlotte A. Gardner, wife age 41 keeping house born in IN. Father born in VA and mother born in KY
  Della R. Gardner, daughter, age 19, teaching school born in IN with both parents born in IN
  Kate S. Gardner, daughter, age 14, born in IN with both parents born in IN
  Ethel L. Gardner, daughter, age 1, born in IN with both parents born in IN
  Harriet A. Robinson, mother in law, age 70, Nurse, born in KY with father born in VA and mother born in KY

- She appeared on the census in 1850 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. Robinson, Harriet age 38 born in KY
  James T. Robinson age 15, farmer, born in IN
  Charlotte A. Robinson age 12, born in IN
  Harriet married William A. ROBINSON-[3548] [MRIN:1346], on 2 Dec 1827 in Perry Co, IN. William was born about 1803 in VA and died on 27 Nov 1840 in Perry Co, IN, about age 37. They had three children: Sarah Margaret, James F., and Charlotte Ann.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Noted events in his life were:

- Reference: Helen Bennett Voorhees whose e-mail address is:
evoorhees@sbcglobal.net

She gives the dates related to William A. Robinson including the exact date of his death.

Her date of death for Harriet Robinson differs from the one I have which is 21 Oct 1887. This would make Harriet 94 years old when she died. Her date of death of 19 Apr 1887 seems more reasonable. I checked out the date of death of 21 Oct 1887 and this is for an Elizabeth Robinson who died on that date. This appears to probably be a different person.

Helen Bennett Voorhees gives as her reference LDS records. I checked the online Ancestry file and the original source for this information appears to be:

Jane E. Irish Nelson
16938 Westside Highway 3W
Vascon, WA 98070-5505

- He appeared on the census in 1850 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. 876

Harriet Robinson age 38 born in KY
James T. Robinson age 15, farmer, born in IN
Charlotte A. Robinson age 12 born in IN

Living not far from her father, Thomas Wheeler and next to William S. Lamb on one side and R. B. Hall on the other side. Harriet was a widow since her husband William A. Robinson died in 1840.

- He appeared on the census in 1860 in Rome, Perry Co, IN. 74 74

James F. Robinson, age 25, farmer, born in IN
Jane Robinson, age 18, born in IN
Albert C. Kilty, age 3, born in IN
William Littell, age 18, farm laborer, born in IN

[Living next to Harriet Robinson]:

75 75

Harriet Robinson, age 50, seamstress, born in IN

[Harriet was living next to her younger brother, George T. Wheeler and family.]

1111-Sarah Margaret ROBINSON-[3612] was born on 21 Apr 1831 in Perry Co, IN and died on 20 Feb 1873, at age 41.

Sarah married John Tipton CONNOR-[3613] [MRIN:1598], son of Samuel CONNOR Sr-[4363] and Nancy HYDE-[4366], on 5 Sep 1848 in Perry Co, IN. John was born on 21 Mar 1824 in Troy, Perry Co, IN, died on 22 Jan 1907 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN, at age 82, and was buried in Wegenast Cemetery, Rome, Perry Co, IN. They had six children: Lucy F., Orville E., Eva Grace,
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Albert R., Helen I., and Mabel L.

Noted events in his life were:

- Reference: Considerable help for this Conner line was obtained from Laurie-Ann Curry whose email address is:

    Sutler@Bluemarble.net

She has an extensive Connor/Conner database on her web page at Ancestry.com.
- He appeared on the census in 1850 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. 809 831

John T. Connor, age 23, farmer born in IN
Sarah M. Connor, age 19, born in IN

No children listed
- He appeared on the census in 1870 in Rome, Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. 16 15

John T. Connor, farmer, age 46, born in IN
Sarah M. Connor, keeping house, age 39, born in IN
Lucy F. Connor, age 18, born in IN
Orville E. Connor, age 14, born in IN
Eva G. Connor, age 11, born in IN
Albert R. Connor, age 7, born in IN
Helen J. Connor, age 2, born in IN
Nancy Connor, age 72, born in KY
Harriet Robinson age 59, born in KY
George Connor, age 18, farm laborer, born in IN

Nancy Connor age 72 is Nancy (Hyde) Connor, mother of John T. Connor. Harriet Robinson age 59 is the mother of Sarah M. (Robinson) Connor. Harriet (Wheeler) Robinson was a daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Stapleton) Wheeler. At this point, George Connor is unidentified. He could be a son of John T. and Sarah (Robinson) Connor but it may take additional census work to prove.

- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Tobin, Perry Co, IN. John T. Connor, head, age 58, born in IN, farmer. Father born in VA and mother born in KY

Eliza J. Connor, wife, age 39, keeping house, born in IN, father born in PA and mother born in OH
Albert R. Connor, son, age 17, works on farm, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Helen I. Connor, dau, age 12, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Mabel L. Connor, dau, age 9, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Erdix Connoor, son, age 5, born in IN and both parents born in IN

This census indicates a new wife. The marriage Index for Perry Co, IN indicates that John T. Wheeler married Eliza Wilson. From the dates of death of his first wife and the date of birth of this new child, Erdix, it appears this was a child of John T. Connor and Eliza J. (Wilson) Connor.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

11111-Lucy F. CONNOR-[4367] was born about 1852.

Lucy married Joshua H. GROVES-[4368] [MRIN:1602], son of Samuel T. GROVES-[4419] and Eliza H. HUCKEBY-[4420], on 26 Sep 1870 in Perry Co, IN. They had five children: Living, Living, Living, Living, and Living.

Noted events in his life were:


• Reference: Goodspeed History, 1888, Perry Co, IN. "JOSHUA H. GROVES, superintendent of the Tell city Schools, was born in Perry Count, February 26, 1849. He is one of a family of nine sons and two daughters born to the marriage of Samuel T. Groves and Eliza H. Huckeby, natives of Perry County and Breckenridge County, Ky., respectively. The father, who was a practical farmer lived in Tobin Township where he followed farming until his death, with the exception of three year's residence in Missouri just prior to the war, when he was engaged in mercantile pursuits. His death occured in 1872. His widow still resides on the homestead farm where Joshua H. was reared. All the educational instruction that he received was in the common schools, but by close application to study and much desultory reading he has acquired a superior education. He entered the profession in which he has since been engaged at the age of fifteen years, and is now recognized as one of the best and most efficient in this part of the State. September 26, 1870, he wedded Lucy F. Connor, a native of the county, and to this union have been born five children, Mary (deceased), Hon D., Tipton, Mary S., and Sidney K. Prof. Groves is a Republican and a member of the F. & A. M." Source: "History of Warrick, Spencer, Perry Counties, Indiana, from the earliest time to present; together with interesting biographical sketches..." Chicago, Godspeed, bros & Co. 1885. 837 p. plates, ports. 25cm. WHITMER, Llyod, ed.

111111-Living
111112-Living
111113-Living
111114-Living
111115-Living

111112-Orville E. CONNOR-[4373] was born about 1856 in IN.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

11113-Eva Grace CONNER-[4359] was born on 29 Dec 1858 in IN died on 1 Apr 1890 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN, at age 31, and was buried in Apr 1890 in Wheeler Cemetery, Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN.

Eva married Clarence WHEELER-[3689] [MRIN:1596], son of William C. WHEELER-[3667] and Artamissa E. "Alice" ROBINSON-[3688], on 24 Dec 1978 in Perry Co, IN. Clarence was born on 12 Mar 1857 in IN. They had three children: Tetta "Bernice," Eunice Floy, and Edith.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Tobin, Perry Co, IN. Clarence Wheeler, head, farmer, age 23, born in IN and both parents born in IN
  Eva G. Wheeler, wife, age 21, born in IN and both parents born in IN
  Yetta B. Wheeler, dau, age 9 months, born in IN and both parents born in IN

  Living next to his father and family, John C. Wheeler.

- He appeared on the census in 1900. Famly not located in 1900 US Census.
- He appeared on the census in 1910 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. 1 4

  Clarence Wheeler, head, age 52, born in IN, farming, married 18 years, born in IN and both parents born in IN

  Elmer Wheeler, brother, age 39, single, farm laborer working out, born in IN and both parents born in IN

  Alice Wheeler, wife, age 39, married 18 years with no children, born in KY and both parents born in KY

  Alice E. Wheeler, mother, age 78, widow, born in IN and both parents born in IN
  Eunice Wheeler, dau, age 28, born in IN and both parents born in IN
  Edith Wheeler, dau, age 25, born in IN and both parents born in IN

  From this census it is obvious that Alice Wheeler is a second marriage and not the mother of the two daughters Eunice and Edith. It is thought that maybe Alice E. Wheeler, the mother may be a nickname for her known name of Artimessa which is confirmed in the 1920 US Census of Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. Marriage records for Perry Co, IN indicate that Clarence Wheeler married Alice McCann, 4 Dec 1892.

  - He appeared on the census in 1920 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. F 63 63 (Rome and Hardingrove Road)

  Clarence Wheeler, head, farming, married, age 62, born in IN and both parents born in IN

  Alice Wheeler, wife, age 48, born in KY and both parents born in KY
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Elmer Wheeler, brother, age 40, single, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Artimessia E. Wheeler, mother, age 88, widow, born in IN and both parents born in IN

11114-Albert R. CONNOR-[4369] was born about 1863 in IN.
11115-Helen L. CONNOR-[4370] was born about 1868 in IN.
11116-Mabel L. CONNOR-[4371] was born about 1871 in IN.

1112-James F. ROBINSON-[3610] was born about 1835 in Perry Co, IN.
Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the census in 1860 in Rome, Perry Co, IN. 74 74
  James F. Robinson, age 25, farmer, born in IN
  Jane Robinson, age 18, born in IN
  Albert C. Kilty, age 3, born in IN
  William Littell, age 18, farm laborer, born in IN

  [Living next to Harriet Robinson]:
  75 75
  Harriet Robinson, age 50, seamstress, born in IN

  [Harriet was living next to her younger brother, George T. Wheeler and family.]
  James married Jane UNKNOWN-[4871] [MRIN:1732].

1113-Charlotte Ann ROBINSON-[3611] was born about 1838 in Perry Co, IN.
Charlotte married William R. GARDNER-[3614] [MRIN:1371], son of Unknown GARDNER-[3615] and Unknown UNKNOWN-[3616]. William was born about 1834 in IN. They had two children: Della and Kate.
Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the census in 1870 in Rome, Perry Co, IN. 41 39
  William R. Gardner, age 36, farm laborer, born in IN
  Chariot A. Gardner, age 32, keeping house, born in IN
  Delia Gardner, age 9, born in IN
  Kate Gardner, age 5, born in IN

  11131-Della GARDNER-[4869] was born about 1861 in IN.
  11132-Kate GARDNER-[4870] was born about 1866 in IN.

112-George Thomas "Thomas" WHEELER-[3549] was born about 1816 in KY.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Noted events in his life were:

* He appeared on the census in 1850 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. 665 688
  George T. Wheeler age 35, farmer, born in KY
  Eleanor Wheeler age 33, born in NY
  Mary E. Wheeler age 14 born in IN
  James W. Wheeler age 13 born in IN
  Nancy J. Wheeler age 10 born in IN
  Caroline Wheeler age 7 born in IN
  Emerine Wheeler age 6 born in IN
  Amelia Ann age 2 born in IN

In this census he was living next to James and Sarah Wheeler who is believed to be his uncle and aunt. On the other side was James Hardin who was given the share of James Wheeler in the Estate Distribution of his father Thomas Wheeler, Jr. George Thomas Wheeler went by the name of "Thomas" Wheeler.

* He appeared on the census in 1860 in Rome, Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. 76 76
  George T. Wheeler age 45, farmer, born in KY
  Ellen Wheeler age 43 born in KY
  James William Wheeler age 23, farm laborer, born in IN
  Caroline M. Wheeler age 16 born in IN
  Emarine Wheeler age 14 born in IN
  Amelia Ann Wheeler age 12 born in IN
  George T. Wheeler, Jr age 5 born in IN
  Ellen T. Wheeler age 3/12 born in IN
  Hugh Hennan age 30, laborer, born in PA

It is not certain if Ellen T. Wheeler is an additional child or the same as Ida Bell Wheeler who appeared in the 1870 and 1880 US Census. The date of birth would be about the same.

* He appeared on the census in 1870 in Rome, Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. Wheeler, Thomas age 55, occupation mill, born in KY
  Ellen Wheeler age 52, keeping house, born in NY
  George T. Wheeler age 13 born in IN
  Ida B. Wheeler age 10 born in IN
  Oliver T. Wheeler age 6 born in IN

* He appeared on the census in 1880 in Union Star, Breckinridge Co, KY. George T. Wheeler, head of household, age 23, farmer, born in IN
  Ida B. Wheeler, sister, age 20, keeping house, born in IN
  Morton Wheeler, brother, age 14 born in IN

Parents not listed and may have died since I was not able to find them anywhere in 1880. Morton Wheeler and Ida B. Wheeler is brother and sister of George T. Wheeler


1121-Mary E. WHEELER-[3652] was born about 1836 in IN.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Mary married William McMillen-[3659] [MRIN:1377], in 1853 in Perry Co, IN. William was born about 1827 in IN.

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage: 1853, Perry Co, IN. Mary E. Wheeler to William McMillen is recorded in book 2 page 42 but date of marriage is not given. From reviewing other marriages in book 2, I located one in book 2 page 31 which was 11 Jan 1853, so the marriage of Mary E. Wheeler to William McMillen probably occurred in the early part of 1853.
- He appeared on the census in 1850 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. 825

William Brown age 27, shoemaker born in IN
Nancy Brown age 22 born in IN
William McMillen age 23, shoemaker, born in IN
James Hall, age 20, shoemaker, born in IN

1122-James William WHEELER-[3653] was born about 1837 in IN.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1870 in Rome, Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. 25 24

James W. Wheeler, age 33, farm laborer, born in IN
Susan Wheeler, age 32, keeping house, born in IN
Ibsa? Wheeler, age 2 born in IN (This appears to be the same as Asa C. Wheeler found in the 1880 US Census)

Elen Wheeler, age 1, born in IN
- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Rome, Perry Co, IN. James W. Wheeler, head, age 43, born in IN, farm laborer, father born in KY and mother born Unknown

Susan C. Wheeler, wife, age 42, born in IN, keeping house, father born in PA and mother born in OH

Asa C. Wheeler, son, age 12, born in IN
James C. Wheeler, son, age 9, born in IN
Daisey B. Wheeler, dau, age 2, born in IN

James married Susan C. Rowe-[3664] [MRIN:1382], on 24 Dec 1866 in Perry Co, IN. Susan was born about 1838 in IN and died on 17 Apr 1909 in Rome, Perry Co, IN, about age 71. They had four children: Asa C., Ella, James C., and Daisey Bell.

Noted events in her life were:

- She died on 17 Apr 1909 in Rome, Perry Co, IN. Reference is the WPA death index which shows death record to be recorded in book CO-6 page 11.

11221-Asa C. Wheeler-[4296] was born about 1868 in IN.

Noted events in his life were:

Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Asa married Living

11222-Ella WHEELER-[4297] was born about 1869 in IN.
Ella married Living

112221-Ethel WILSON-[4422] was born on 2 Mar 1894 in Perry Co, IN.
Noted events in her life were:
- She was born on 2 Mar 1894 in Perry Co, IN. Ethel Wilson with father Charles Wilson and mother Wheeler. Recorded in Perry Co, IN births, 1886-1920.

11223-James C. WHEELER-[4298] was born about 1871 in IN.

11224-Daisey Bell WHEELER-[4299] was born about 1878 in IN.
Daisey married Living

1123-Nancy Jane "Jane" WHEELER-[3654] was born on 10 Feb 1840 in IN.
Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Union Star, Breckinridge Co, KY. Peter Kroush, head, age 46, farmer, born in Prussia and both parents born in Prussia
  Jane Kroush, wife, age 40, born in IN, Father born in IN and mother born in KY
  Jacy Kroush, dau, age 18, keeping house, born in IN. Father born in Prussia and mother born in IN
  George Kroush, son, age 14, works on farm, born in IN, father born in Prussia and mother born in IN
  Willie Kroush, son, age 12, works on farm, born in IN, father born in Prussia and mother born in IN
  Henry Kroush, son, age 12, works on farm, born in IN, father born in Prussia and mother born in IN
  Charlie Kroush, son, age 10, born in IN, father born in Prussia and mother born in IN
  Edie Kroush, son, age 7, born in IN, father born in Prussia and mother born in IN
  Amy Kroush, dau, age 5, born in IN, father born in Prussia and mother born in IN
  Asa Krouch, son, age 1, born in KY, father born in Prussia and mother born in IN

[They are living next to John M. and Lettie J. Shelman who are distantly related to the Wheelers. On the other side of the Shelmans and just two houses from Jane and Peter Kroush is:

George T. Wheeler, head, farmer, age 23 born IN with both parents born in KY
Ida B. Wheeler, sister, age 20 born IN with both parents born in IN
Morton Wheeler, brother, age 14, born in IN with both parents born in IN

These would be two brothers and one sister of Nancy Jane (Wheeler) Kroush]
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

- Reference: Judith Hartsock whose email address is:
  judithhartsock@hotmail.com

Her website has the exact date of birth for both Nancy Jane Wheeler and Peter Kroush. She also has found Nancy Jane's maiden name to be Wheeler.

11231-Jacy KROUSH-[4823] was born on 19 Mar 1862 in IN.

11232-George Thomas KROUSH-[4824] was born on 9 Sep 1866 in IN.

11233-Willie KROUSH-[4825] was born about 1868 in IN.

11234-Henry KROUSH-[4826] was born about 1868 in IN.

11235-Charles "Charlie" KROUSH-[4827] was born about 1870 in IN.

11236-Edward F. "Edie" KROUSH-[4828] was born on 17 Mar 1873 in Mattoon, Coles Co, IL.

11237-Amy KROUSH-[4829] was born about 1875 in IN.

11238-Asa William KROUSH-[4830] was born on 7 Mar 1879 in Union Star, Breckinridge Co, KY.

11239-Living

1124-Caroline M. WHEELER-[3655] was born about 1843 in IN and died in 1870-1880, about age 27.

Caroline married Asa WILLIAMS-[3661] [MRIN:1379], on 13 Jun 1862 in Perry Co, IN. Asa was born about 1842 in IN. They had four children: Laura Della, Ella E., Carrie D., and Nannie I.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was born on Abt 1842 in Indiana. Date of birth of Asa Williams based on 1850 US Census of Perry Co, IN where he was found to be age 8. Since he was married in 1862, this would put his birth at about 1842 or about 20 years of age.
- Marriage: 13 Jun 1862, Perry Co, IN. Book 3 page 53
- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Web City, Franklin Co, AR. Asa Williams, head, age 37, born in IN, physician, father born in KY and mother born in IN.

S. Eliza Williams, head, age 20, born in AR, keeping house, both parents born in AR
L. Della Williams, age 17, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Ella E. Williams, age 14, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Carrie D. Williams, age 12, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Nannie I. Williams, age 10, born in IN and both parents born in IN

This census record is very consistent with the Asa Williams who married Caroline M. Wheeler in Perry Co, IN, 13 Jun 1862. Caroline died before 1880 and after her last child Nancy Williams was born in 1870. It is believed that L. Della Williams is probably the same as Laura Della.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Graham who is listed with Ella Williams, Carrie Williams and Nancie Williams in the 1884 James Perry Wheeler lawsuit located in Breckinridge Co, K.Y. It is believed that between the 1880 US Census and the 1886 document referred to above that Laura D. Wheeler must have married and we are searching for a marriage record to confirm this. We have also located the marriage record of Asa Williams to Eliza A. Coleman 7 Jan 1880, so they were married just before the census and she would not be the mother of any of the children.

11241-Laura Della WILLIAMS-[4806] was born about 1863 in IN.
Laura married Living

11242-Ella E. WILLIAMS-[4807] was born about 1866 in IN.

11243-Carrie D. WILLIAMS-[4808] was born about 1868 in IN.

11244-Nannie I. WILLIAMS-[4809] was born about 1870 in IN.

1125-Emmerine "Emma" WHEELER-[3656] was born on 27 Apr 1847 in IN died on 11 May 1875 in IN, at age 28, and was buried in Wegenast Cemetery, Rome, Perry Co, IN.
Emma married Davis David CONNOR-[3662] [MRN:1380], son of Lewis T. CONNOR-[4304] and Dorothy A. HARDING-[4305], on 5 Feb 1866 in Perry Co, IN. Davis was born on 6 Jun 1845 in Perry Co, IN, died on 2 Sep 1907 in Snyder, Kiowa Co, OK, at age 62, and was buried in Sep 1907 in Connor Cemetery, Tobin twp. Perry Co, IN. They had four children:Charles M., Elmor, Porter H., and Emanuel.

Noted events in his life were:
• Reference:Reference for much of the information on this line came from web page of Laurie-Ann Curryat Ancestry.com whose email address is:
sutler@bluemarble.com
• He appeared on the census in 1870 in Rome, Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. 7 6
David Connor age 24, farmer, born in IN
Emerina Connor age 23, keeping house, born in IN
Charles M. Connor, age 2, born in IN
• He appeared on the census in 1880 in Tobin, Perry Co, IN. Davis B. Connor, head, age 34, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Nancy E. Connor, wife, age 24, born in IN and birth place of parents not stated
Charles M. Connor, son, age 12, born in IN and birth place of parents not stated
Porter H. Connor, son, age 9, born in IN and birth place of parents not stated
William L. Connor, son, age 1, born in IN and birth place of parents not stated

It appears that in this census, Davis has a new wife by the name of Nancy E. Connor. Porter may be a son of his first wife, Emerina (Wheeler) Connor and it is uncertain who is the mother of William L. Connor in this census record. It appears that Emmerine Wheeler must have died sometime between 1870 and prior to 1880.

11251-Charles M. CONNOR-[4308] was born in Jul 1867 in Rome, Perry Co, IN.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Noted events in his life were:

• He appeared on the census in 1900 in Arkansas twp, Arkansas Co, AR. 55 55

Charles M. Connor, head, age 32, married 13 years, born Jul 1867, blacksmith, born in IN and both parents born in IN

Elizabeth L. Connor, wife, age 32, born in AR and both parents born in TN, married 13 years with 6 live births and 4 children living.

David Connor, son, age 12, born Jan 1883 in AR. Father born in IN and mother born in AR

Lewis P. Connor, son, age 9, born Apr 1891 in AR. Father born in IN and mother born in AR

Emma E. Connor, dau, age 5, born Sep 1894 in IN. Father born in IN and mother born in AR

Burtie L. Connor, son, age 3, born Jan 1897 in AR. Father born in IN and mother born in AR

Porter H. Connor, brother, age 29, born Jan 1871, single, born in IN and both parents born in IN, day laborer

Ada V. Morgan, sister in law, widow, age 20, born Jan 1871 in AR. Father born in AR and mother born in TN

Frada A. Morgan, son, age 3, born Jan 1897 in AR, father born in AR and mother born in TN

Mena E. Morgan, dau, age 1, born Sep 1898 in AR. Father born in AR and mother born in TN

Deewood Morgan, son, age 6/12, born Dec 1899 in AR. Father born in AR and mother born in TN

Charles married Elizabeth L. WOMICK-[4811] [MRIN:1716], about 1887. Elizabeth was born in Apr 1871 in AR. They had four children: David, Lewis P., Emma E., and Burtie L.

112511-David CONNOR-[4812] was born about 1888 in AR.

112512-Lewis P. CONNOR-[4813] was born about 1891 in AR.

112513-Emma E. CONNOR-[4814] was born about 1895 in IN.

112514-Burtie L. CONNOR-[4815] was born about 1897 in AR.

11252-Elmor CONNOR-[4309] was born on 2 Feb 1869 in IN died on 18 Oct 1869 in IN, and was buried in Oct 1869 in Wegenast Cemetery, Rome, Perry Co, IN.

Elmor married Laura L. SANDAGE-[4816] [MRIN:1717], on 21 Jun 1892 in Perry Co, IN.
Laura was born on 17 Feb 1871 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. They had one child: Unidentified.

112521-Unidentified CONNOR-[4817] was born on 8 Jan 1894 in Perry Co, IN and died on 8 Jan 1894 in Perry Co, IN.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Elmor next married Georgia A. HAWKENBERRY-[4818] [MRIN:1718], after 1900 in AR. Georgia was born about 1884 in AR. They had four children: Living, Living, Living, and Living.

112522-Living
112523-Living
112524-Living
112525-Living

11253-Porter H. CONNOR-[4310] was born in Jan 1871 in IN.

11254-Emanuel CONNOR-[4311] was born on 9 Jun 1873 died on 18 Jun 1873 in IN, and was buried in Jun 1873 in Wegenest Cemetery, Rome, Perry Co, IN.

1126-Amelia Ann WHEELER-[3657] was born about 1848 in IN.

Amelia married William R. LAMB-[3663] [MRIN:1381], son of William S. LAMB-[4832] and Julia A. UNKNOWN-[4833], on 21 Feb 1863 in Perry Co, IN. William was born about 1846 in IN. They had two children: George T. and Bertha.

Noted events in his life were:

* He appeared on the census in 1850 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. 875

William S. Lamb age 34, farmer, born in IN
Julia A. Lamb age 27 born in KY
George T. Lamb age 6 born in IN
William R. Lamb age 4 born in IN
Uretta Welsh age 18 (female) born in IN
James Carey age 22, laborer, born in IN

Family living next to:

875

Elizabeth Lamb age 59, born in KY
Solomon Lamb age 23, born in IN (listed as female and confirmed on original census script)

Eliza Lamb age 20, born in IN

Next to Eliza on one side was Adam and Jane Ackerman and on other side was William S. Lamb. On other side of William S. Lamb was Harriet Robinson,

* He appeared on the census in 1870 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. 15 14

William S. Lamb, farmer, age 54, born in IN
Julia A. Lamb, keeping house, age 47 born in IN
William R. Lamb, farmer, age 22, born in IN
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Amelia A. Lamb, age 20, born in IN
Henry C. Lamb, age 17, farmer, born in IN
Porter? H. Lamb age 15, born in IN
George T. Lamb age 2, born in IN

It is uncertain in this census if George T. Lamb was a son of William R. Lamb or William S. Lamb. Julia Lamb would have been about age 45 if she had him. It is also a good possibility this is a son of William R. Lamb and wife Amelia A. Wheeler since they were married in 1863. My bet would be on the latter.

[the 1880 US Census tells the story. George Lamb in this census is a son of William R. Lamb. William S. Lamb already had a son by the name of George who showed up in the 1850 US Census]

- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Tell City, Perry Co, IN. W. R. Lamb, head, boat man, age 33, born in IN. Father born in IN and mother born in KY

Emellie Lamb, wife, age 32, keeping house, born in IN and both parents born in IN
George Lamb, son, age 12, born in IN, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Bertha Lamb, dau, age 6, born in IN and both parents born in IN
W. S. Lamb, (relationship not given) age 63, US Store Keeper, born in IN and both parents born in IN

[In this census Emellie Lamb is believed to be the same as Amelia A. Lamb in the 1870 US Census and W. R. Lamb is William R. Lamb. This census proves conclusively that George Lamb is a son and they have now added a daughter by the name of Bertha. W. S. Lamb is no doubt William S. Lamb, the father of William R. Lamb. He is now a widower.]

11261-George T. LAMB-[4835] was born about 1868 in IN.

11262-Bertha LAMB-[4836] was born about 1874 in IN.

1127-George T. WHEELER-[3630] was born about 1857 in IN.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Union Star, Breckinridge Co, KY. George T. Wheeler, head, age 23, farmer, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Ida B. Wheeler, sister, age 20, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Morton Wheeler, brother, age 14, works on farm, born in IN and both parents born in IN
- He appeared on the census in 1900 in Union Star, Breckinridge Co, KY. 73 74
George T. Wheeler, head, farmer, age 45, born in IN. Married 7 years, father born in IN and mother born in NY
Mary C. Wheeler, wife, age 39, born Apr 1861 in KY. Father born in KY and mother born in VA. Married 7 years and no children born or living.
- He appeared on the census in 1910 in Precinct 17, Jefferson Co, KY. 917 125 185
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

George Wheeler, head, age 50, laborer, born in IN, father born in US and mother born in NY. Married 17 years.

Mary Wheeler, wife, age 49, born in KY, father born in KY and mother born in VA. Married 17 years with no live births and no children living.

George married Mary C. UNKNOWN-[4303] [MRIN:1589], about 1893. Mary was born in Apr 1861 in KY.

1128-Ida Bell WHEELER-[3631] was born about 1860 in IN.
Noted events in her life were:
• She appeared on the census in 1880 in Union Star, Breckinridge Co, KY. George T. Wheeler, head of household, age 23, farmer, born in IN
  Ida B. Wheeler, sister, age 20, keeping house, born in IN
  Morton Wheeler, brother, age 14 born in IN

Parents not listed and may have died since I was not able to find them anywhere in 1880. Morton Wheeler and Ida B. Wheeler is brother and sister of George T. Wheeler

1129-Oliver T. WHEELER-[3632] was born about 1864 in IN.

112A-Morton WHEELER-[3658] was born in Dec 1862 in IN.
Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the census in 1880 in Union Star, Breckinridge Co, KY. George T. Wheeler, head of household, age 23, farmer, born in IN
  Ida B. Wheeler, sister, age 20, keeping house, born in IN
  Morton Wheeler, brother, age 14 born in IN

Parents not listed and may have died since I was not able to find them anywhere in 1880. Morton Wheeler and Ida B. Wheeler is brother and sister of George T. Wheeler

• He appeared on the census in 1900 in District 6, Jefferson Co, KY. 152 82 192 (Jefferson Street)
  Morton Wheeler, head, waiter, age 37, born Dec 1862 in IN, single, parents born in IN

In household were five boarders which include:
  Henry Gray, William Ward, Robert Gramer, Joseph Emmerson and Tobe McMahon

This appears to be the right Morton Wheeler since the name Morton is relatively uncommon and this is one of the few places in Kentucky where he was found. His date of birth is close to what we have found in prior census records and place of birth in Indiana agrees. He is unmarried at age 37. His brother George T. Wheeler was also living in Jefferson Co, KY in 1910.

113-Charlotte WHEELER-[3551] was born on 3 Mar 1817 in IN died on 2 Jan 1897 in Rome,
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Perry Co, IN, at age 79, and was buried in Rome, Perry Co, IN.

Charlotte married Stephen SHOEMAKER-[3552] [MRIN:1348], on 3 Jan 1833 in Perry Co, IN. Stephen was born on 30 May 1808 in Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co, KY and died on 20 Feb 1879 in Rome, Perry Co, IN, at age 70. They had seven children: Harriet Ann, John Thomas, Sarah Ellen, Judath A., Mary Elizabeth, Charlotte F., and Susan R..

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1850 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. 812
  Shoemaker, Stephen age 42 born in KY
  Charlotte Shoemaker age 33 born in IN
  Harriet A. Shoemaker age 16 born in IN
  John T. Shoemaker age 11 born in IN
  Sarah E. Shoemaker age 8 born in IN
  Judath A. Shoemaker age 6 born in IN
  Mary E. Shoemaker age 2 born in IN

- He appeared on the census in 1860 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. Stephen Shoemaker age 52, farmer, born in KY
  Charlotte Shoemaker age 43, born in IN
  John T. Shoemaker age 21, farmer, born in IN
  Sarah E. Shoemaker age 18, domestic, born in IN
  Judith A. Shoemaker age 16, domestic, born in IN
  Mary E. Shoemaker age 13 born in IN
  Charlotte F. Shoemaker age 6 born in IN
  Susan R. Shoemaker age 2 born in IN

- Reference: Elma Mitchell whose email address is:
  elma2@earthlink.net

Elma had a Solomon Shoemaker as a son of Stephen and Charlotte (Wheeler) Shoemaker, but I am not able to find any confirmation of this yet in census or any other records. He would have been about 14 years of age in 1850 but he is not listed then with the family. Elma has him married to a Rebecca Lang. I am not putting this in until we document this from another source.

1131-Harriet Ann SHOEMAKER-[3617] was born on 18 Jan 1834 in Rome, Perry Co, IN.

1132-John Thomas SHOEMAKER-[3618] was born about 1839 in Rome, Perry Co, IN.

1133-Sarah Ellen SHOEMAKER-[3619] was born about 1842 in Rome, Perry Co, IN.

1134-Judath A. SHOEMAKER-[3620] was born about 1844 in Rome, Perry Co, IN.

1135-Mary Elizabeth SHOEMAKER-[3621] was born on 19 Nov 1847 in Rome, Perry Co, IN.

1136-Charlotte F. SHOEMAKER-[3622] was born about 1854 in Rome, Perry Co, IN.

1137-Susan R. SHOEMAKER-[3623] was born about 1858 in Rome, Perry Co, IN.

114-James WHEELER-[68] was born about 1820 in IN and died after 1886.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Noted events in his life were:

• He appeared on the census in 1850 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. 631 654

  James Wheeler, farmer, age 27 born in IN
  Elizabeth Wheeler age 25 born in MO
  John Wheeler age 10 born in IN
  William Wheeler age 8 born in IN
  Margret Wheeler age 4 born in IN
  Eliza Wheeler age 2 born in IN

• He appeared on the census in 1860 in Rome, Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. 399 399

  James Wheeler, farmer, age 40 born in IN
  Elizabeth Wheeler age 39 born in IN
  John Wheeler age 20, farmer, born in IN
  William Wheeler age 18, farmer, born in IN
  Margret Wheeler age 14 born in IN
  Eliza Wheeler age 11 born in IN
  Charles A. Wheeler age 9 born in IN
  Thomas Wheeler age 6 born in IN
  Ezra Wheeler age 4 born in IN
  Lewis Wheeler age 2 born in IN

Living next to his brother Foster Armstrong Wheeler

• He appeared on the census in 1870 in Rome, Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. James Wheeler, farmer, age 50, born in IN
  Elizabeth Wheeler, keeping house, age 50 born in IN
  Eliza Wheeler, age 30, born in IN
  Charles A. Wheeler, age 18, farm laborer, born in IN
  Ezra Wheeler, age 14, farm laborer, born in IN
  Lewis Wheeler, age 12, born in IN

Living next to his son, John Vest Wheeler and on the other side of his son, his nephew of near the same age, James P. Wheeler and wife Rhoda (Harvey) Wheeler, son of the other James and Sally (Claycomb) Wheeler.

• He appeared on the census in 1880 in Tobin, Perry Co, IN. James Wheeler age 60, born in IN. Father born in PA and birthplace of mother not stated.

He was living alone and presumed that his wife Mary (Vest) Wheeler had already died.

This could not have been James Perry Wheeler who was also born in 1820, since he had already died by 1880, so this James Wheeler appears to be ours. He is living next to Frederick C. Wheeler born in about 1836. I do not have a Frederick C. Wheeler and wonder if he may be the same person as Charles Wheeler who was born about 1834 in the 1860 US Census with James and Sarah (Claycomb Wheeler). He most likely was a son of either Thomas Wheeler or James Wheeler early residents of Perry Co, IN. We can rule out Thomas Wheeler since he was not mentioned in the Intestate Estate Settlement papers of Thomas Wheeler. On the other side of our James Wheeler was Joseph F. Wheeler born in about 1828 who was a known son of James and Sarah (Claycomb) Wheeler. Two houses from this Joseph F.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Wheeler was a James J. Wheeler who was a son of James Perry Wheeler and wife Rhoda Harvey. This James J. Wheeler was a grandson of James and Sarah (Claycomb) Wheeler.

Frederick C. Wheeler and Joseph F. Wheeler would be first cousins to our James Wheeler whose wife was Elizabeth Vest.

James married Elizabeth VEST-[69] [MRIN:45], on 2 Mar 1839 in Perry County, Indiana. Elizabeth was born about 1821 in MO and died before 1880. They had eight children: John Vest, William R., Margaret A., Eliza, Charles A., Thomas, Ezra "Ed," and Lewis.

1141-John Vest WHEELER Sr-[58] was born on 2 Apr 1840 in Rome, Perry County, Indiana and died on 6 Apr 1914 in Emmett, Gem County, Idaho, at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed. Farmer
- He was religious. SDA
- He served in the military. John V. Wheeler, Company L, 13th Indiana Cavalry. Went in as a private and was discharged as a Commissary Sergeant. Notes: Also served in Company E, 34th Kentucky Volunteers. Allegiance: Union Army.
- He appeared on the census in 1870 in Rome, Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. 38 37
  John V. Wheeler, age 30, farm laborer, born in IN
  Mary Wheeler, age 24, keeping house, born in IN
  Henry H. Wheeler, age 6, born in IN
  Mary L. Wheeler, age 4, born in IN
  Melissa A. Wheeler, age 2, born in IN
  Elizabeth A. Wheeler, age 1, born in IN

The John Vest Wheeler family were living next to his cousin James P. Wheeler and wife Rhoda on one side and on the other next to his parents, James and Elizabeth (Vest) Wheeler.

- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Clark twp, Perry Co, IN. John V. Wheeler, head of household, farmer, age 40, born in IN and both parents born in IN

Mary Wheeler, wife, keeping house, age 34, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Henry Wheeler, son, age 17, born in IN
Mary L. Wheeler, dau, age 16 born in IN
Malicia Wheeler, dau, age 12, place of birth not stated
- He appeared on the census in 1900 in Parkman, Sheridan Co, WY. 57 59
  Edmond Didelot, head, farm laborer, age 63, born Sep 1836 IN. Married 3 years. Father born in France and mother born in Indiana

Melisa M. Didelot, wife, age 32, born Nov 1867 in IN. Married 3 years with one child and one born alive. Both parents born in IN
Mary C. C. Didelot, dau, age 2, born May 1898 in IN, both parents born in IN
Albert Leo Didelot, son, age 11, born Aug 1888 in IN, both parents born in IN
Mary A. Didelot, dau, age 8, born May 1898 in IN, both parents born in IN
Halleck Wheeler, brother in law, age 36, single, born Oct 1863 IN and both parents born in IN
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

John V. Wheeler, Jr, brother in law, age 23, born Oct 1876 in IN and both parents born in IN
Uranus A. Wheeler, brother in law, age 16, born Jan 1883 in IN and both parents born in IN
Charles Wheeler, brother in law, age 15, born May 1885 in IN and both parents born in IN
Rose M. Wheeler, sister in law, age 14, born Apr 1886 in IN and both parents born in IN
Mary Wheeler, mother in law, age 45, married 36 years, had 12 children but only 9 living. She was born Sep 1854 in IN and both parents born in IN
Bernard Didelot, father, age 70, born Jun 1829 in France and both parents born in France.

59 61
John Didelot, head, farmer, age 41, born Jun 1858 in IN. Father born in France and mother born in IN
Alice L. Didelot, wife, age 33, born Feb 1867 in IL. Father born in Germany and mother born in IL
Mabel C. Didelot, dau, age 14, born May 1886 in IL. Father born in IN and mother born in IL
Ebaline Didelot, dau, age 12, born July 1887 in IL. Father born in IN and mother born in IL
Larence? Didelot, son, age 10, born Apr 1890 in IL. Father born in IN and mother born in IL
Barthol Didelot, son, age 5, born Mar 1895 in IL. Father born in IN and mother born in IL
Vernice Didelot, dau, age 3, born Dec 1896 in IL. Father born in IN and mother born in IL

60 62
John V. Wheeler, head, age 60, born Apr 1840 in IN and both parents born in IN

These census records give as a lot of information. Melissa, daughter of John V. and Mary Wheeler had now married to Edmond Didelot and they appear to have recently arrived from Indiana since their daughter Mary C. C. Didelot was only two years old and born in IN. The father of Edmond Didelot was Bernard Didelot and he was also living in the household at age 70 and confirmed he was born in France. In the next household was John Didelot with wife Alice. It appears they had been living in IL before coming to Parkman, Wyoming. The birth place of the parents of this John Didelot makes it quite certain that Edmond and John were brothers and both born in IN. Their youngest child was age 3 and born in IL, so they also appear to have been a recent arrival to this part of Wyoming. In the adjoining house is John Vest Wheeler who is living alone. This seems strange but they did have a large family and perhaps some had to live with their sister Melissa Didelot.

- He appeared on the census in 1910 in Emmett, Canyon Co, ID. 235 235

John Wheeler, Sr, head, married 48 years, gardner, owns garden, Born in IN, father born in IN and mother born in US
Mary Wheeler, wife, age 64, born in IN. Father born US and mother born in IN
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

John married Mary MOCK-[59] [MRIN:40], daughter of Andrew Jackson MOCK-[60] and Mary CONNER-[61], on 2 Nov 1862 in Perry County, Indiana. Mary was born on 8 Dec 1845 in Rome, Perry County, Indiana, died on 25 Jan 1930 in Riverside, Riverside County, California, at age 84, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Riverside County, California. They had ten children: Henry Halleck "Hal," Mary L. "Lily," Melissa A. "Lettie," Elizabeth Ann "Bettie," Edwin Eugene "Gene," John "Johnnie" Vest, Clara Anna "Annie," Uranus "Ran," Charles "Charlie," and Rose M. "Eunice".

Noted events in her life were:

- She was religious. SDA
- She appeared on the census in 1900 in Dayton, Sheridan Co, WY. Shows birth to be Sep 1854, age 45, married for 36 years, 12 children born and 9 living. The date of birth in this census record is thought to be in error. The 1854 probably was transposed and should have been 1845. Other records show her birth to be in December.

11411-Henry Halleck "Hal" WHEELER-[2547] was born on 6 Oct 1863 in IN.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence. Butte, Silver Bow, MT
- He appeared on the census in 1900 in Parkman Sheridan County, Wyoming @10. Living in household of Edward Didelot, his brother-in-law. Halleck was age 36 and single, born in IN and both parents born in IN.

Checked again on 7/22/03 and still not able to access due to damaged image at Ancestry.com. Genealogy.com doesn't yet have the 1920 US Census online. This seems very likely the right Henry H. Wheeler since his brother John V. Wheeler, Jr was also living in that county in 1920.


- He appeared on the census in 1930 in Silver Bow, Butte Co, MT. Henry H. Wheeler, head, age 58, copper miner, born in IN, father born in CA and mother born in IN

Mary Wheeler age 43, born in CO, father born in NY and mother born in NY
Melvin Williams age 16, step son, born in MT, father born in MI and mother born in CO
Jack Williams age 14, step son, born in MT, father born in MI and mother born in CO
Blanch Williams age 13, step dau, born in MT, father born in MI and mother born in CO
Vernon Wheeler age 13, son, born in MT, father born in MT and mother born in MT
Vera Wheeler age 11, dau, born in ID, father born in MT and mother born in MT
Donald Wheeler age 7, son, born in MT, father born in MT and mother born in CO
Henrietta Wheeler age 5, dau, born in MT, father born in MT and mother born in CO

Whoever gave the places of birth did not seem to know what they were doing since many are incorrect such as the father of Henry H. Wheeler being born in CA. Also his birth is given as MT in some cases which seems to be inappropriate.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Putting this all together, it appears that three kids were his, three were hers and two were theirs.

Although the name of his current wife was Mary, the same as his first wife, the data clearly indicates this to be a different Mary.

Hal married Mary E. HUDDLESON-[2552] [MRIN:1014], on 22 Sep 1900 in Sheridan Co, WY. Mary was born about 1878 in England. They had three children: Harry N., Living, and Living.

114111-Harry N. WHEELER-[4054] was born about 1897 in PA.

Noted events in his life were:

* He was born on Abt 1897 in PA. The date of birth prior to the marriage and being born in PA all seems strange unless he might have been an adopted son.

114112-Living

114113-Living

Hal next married Mary WILLIAMS-[4058] [MRIN:1482]. Mary was born about 1887 in CO. They had two children: Living and Living.

114114-Living

114115-Living

11412-Mary L. "Lily" WHEELER-[2548] was born on 16 Jul 1865 in Indiana.

11413-Melissa A. "Lettie" WHEELER-[2549] was born on 3 Nov 1867 in Rome, Perry Co, Indiana died on 9 Feb 1901 in Parkman, Sheridan County, Wyoming, at age 33, and was buried in Dayton Cemetery, Dayton Sheridan Co, WY.

Noted events in her life were:

* She died on 9 Feb 1901 in Parkman Sheridan County, Wm. Melissa Didelot died the day after her daughter Josephine was born.

Lettie married Living

Lettie next married Edmond DIDELOT-[2554] [MRIN:1015], son of Bernard DIDELOT-[2555] and Pauline GUERNSEY-[2556], on 26 Aug 1897 in Harrison Co, IN. Edmond was born on 17 Sep 1861 in Coryden, Harrison Co, IN, died on 23 Jan 1933 in Oakland, Alameda Co, CA, at age 71, and was buried in Oakland, Alameda Co, CA. They had two children: Cora Mary Cadine and Josephine Eveline.

Noted events in his life were:

* He appeared on the census in 1880. Census searched but Edmond not found.
* He appeared on the census in 1900 in Parkman Sheridan County, Wyoming. 57 59

Edmond Didelot, head, farm laborer, age 63, born Sep 1836 IN. Married 3 years. Father born in France and mother born in Indiana
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Melisa M. Didelot, wife, age 32, born Nov 1867 in IN. Married 3 years with one child and one born alive. Both parents born in IN

Mary C. C. Didelot, dau, age 2, born May 1898 in IN, both parents born in IN
Albert Leo Didelot, son, age 11, born Aug 1888 in IN, both parents born in IN
Mary A. Didelot, dau, age 8, born May 1898 in IN, both parents born in IN
Halleck Wheeler, brother in law, age 36, single, born Oct 1863 IN and both parents born in IN

John V. Wheeler, Jr, brother in law, age 23, born Oct 1876 in IN and both parents born in IN

Uranus A. Wheeler, brother in law, age 16, born Jan 1883 in IN and both parents born in IN

Charles Wheeler, brother in law, age 15, born May 1885 in IN and both parents born in IN

Rose M. Wheeler, sister in law, age 14, born Apr 1886 in IN and both parents born in IN

Mary Wheeler, mother in law, age 45, married 36 years, had 12 children but only 9 living. She was born Sep 1854 in IN and both parents born in IN

Bernard Didelot, father, age 70, born Jun 1829 in France and both parents born in France.

John Didelot, head, farmer, age 41, born Jun 1858 in IN. Father born in France and mother born in IN

Alice L. Didelot, wife, age 33, born Feb 1867 in IL. Father born in Germany and mother born in IL

Mabel C. Didelot, dau, age 14, born May 1886 in IL. Father born in IN and mother born in IL

Ebaline Didelot, dau, age 12, born July 1887 in IL. Father born in IN and mother born in IL

Larence? Didelot, son, age 10, born Apr 1890 in IL. Father born in IN and mother born in IL

Barthol Didelot, son, age 5, born Mar 1895 in IL. Father born in IN and mother born in IL

Vernice Didelot, dau, age 3, born Dec 1896 in IL. Father born in IN and mother born in IL

These census records give a lot of information. Melissa, daughter of John V. and Mary Wheeler had now married to Edmond Didelot and they appear to have recently arrived from Indiana since their daughter Mary C. C. Didelot was only two years old and born in IN. The father of Edmond Didelot was Bernard Didelot and he was also living in the household at age 70 and confirmed he was born in France. In the next household was John Didelot with wife Alice. It appears they had been living in IL before coming to Parkman, Wyoming. The birth place of the parents of this John Didelot makes it quite certain that Edmond and John were brothers and both born in IN. Their youngest child was age 3 and born in IL, so they also appear to have been a
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

recent arrival to this part of Wyoming. In the adjoining house is John Vest Wheeler who is living alone. This seems strange but they did have a large family and perhaps some had to live with their sister Melissa Didelot.

* He appeared on the census in 1910 in Sheridan Co, WY. 49 49

Edmond Didelot, head, age 49, carpenter, widower, born in IN, Father born in France and mother born in IN.
Rose Didelot, dau, age 20, single, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Leo Didelot, son, age 21, single, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Bernard Didelot, age 81, father, widower, born in France and both parents born in France

* He appeared on the census in 1920 in Sheridan County, WY. There was an Edward Didelot living in Sheridan Co, WY in 1920, however his age was 58 and if it were the same Edward as in the 1900 US Census, he should have been 83. His wife's name was Maria and she was also 58, but born in WI, father born in Ireland and mother born in Indiana. Edward was listed as born in IN and father born in France. This appears to be a different Edward Didelot than in the 1900 US Census.

* Reference: Some of the information on this line came from Robert O'Leary whose email address is:

Olearyde@uswest.net

114131-Cora Mary Cadine DIDELOT-[4034] was born on 21 May 1898 in Corydon, Harrison Co, IN died on 25 Dec 1994 in Vancouver, Clark Co, WA, at age 96, and was buried in Mt Carmel Cemetery, El Paso, El Paso Co, TX.

Cora married Laurence O'LEARY-[4862] [MRIN:1726], on 16 May 1916 in Howard, Miner Co, SD. Laurence was born on 7 Aug 1893 in Brisbane, Sanborn Co, SD.

114132-Josephine Eveline DIDELOT-[4037] was born on 8 Feb 1901 in WY.

11414-Elizabeth Ann "Bettie" WHEELER-[3431] was born on 3 Mar 1869 in Indiana and died on 19 Aug 1952 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co, CA, at age 83.

Noted events in her life were:

* California Death Index: 19 Aug 1952, Humboldt Co, CA. Elizabeth Ann Nicholson born 5 Mar 1869 in IN, died 19 Aug 1952 Humboldt Co, CA. Father's surname is Wheeler and mother's maiden name was Mock. She was 83 years of age. (I also have her actual death certificate which shows she died in Fortuna, Humboldt Co, CA)

Bettie married Andrew Frank "Frank" MOCK-[3048] [MRIN:1316], son of Robert Franklin MOCK-[327] and Alice A. KELLEM-[3047], on 30 Nov 1888 in Sheridan Co, WY. The marriage ended in divorce. Frank was born on 20 Aug 1861 in Perry Co, Indiana, died on 6 Mar 1910 in New Richmond, St Crois Co, WI, at age 48, and was buried in Irvin, Alberta, Canada. They had one child: Mabel Jeanette.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Noted events in his life were:


114141-Mabel Jeanette MOCK-[3472] was born on 29 Oct 1899 in English Canada and died on 31 Jan 1974 in Humbolt County, CA, at age 74.

Mabel married William Harry FOOTE-[3473] [MRIN:1317], about 1922. William was born on 28 Mar 1883 in MN and died on 5 Jun 1946 in Humboldt Co, CA, at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:


- California Death Index: 5 Jun 1946, Humboldt Co, CA. William Harry Foote born 28 Mar 1883 in MN, died 5 Jun 1946 in Humboldt Co, CA. Mother's maiden name not given. He was age 63.

Bettie next married Albert NICHOLSON-[4136] [MRIN:1518], son of Unknown NICHOLSON-[4137] and Unknown SEELEY-[4138], about 1911. Albert was born on 26 Dec 1868 in WI and died on 9 Nov 1952 in Humboldt Co, CA, at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1930 in Riverside, Riverside Co, CA. 7289 235 350

Albert Nicholson, head of household, age 61, street department laborer, married 42 years, born in WI. Father born in IL and mother born in NY

Bettie Nicholson, wife, age 61, married 19 years, born in IN. Father and mother both born in IN.


11415-Edwin Eugene "Gene" WHEELER-[745] was born on 20 May 1873 in Perry County, Indiana and died on 27 May 1956 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:


- He appeared on the census in 1910. Unable to locate Edwin Eugene Wheeler in the 1910 US Census. Several variant spellings of his given names have been considered.

- He appeared on the census in 1920. Unable to locate Edwin Eugene Wheeler in the 1920 US Census. Several variant spellings of his given names have been considered.

- He appeared on the census in 1930. Unable to locate Edwin Eugene Wheeler in the 1930 US Census. Several variant spellings of his given names have been considered.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Gene married Jennie CHANDLER-[4065] [MRIN:1485]. Jennie was born in Jan 1880 in IN. They had one child: Melissa Lettitia "Lettie".

114151-Melissa Lettitia "Lettie" WHEELER-[4066] was born on 26 Nov 1896 in Birdseye, Dubois Co, IN and died on 15 Nov 1994 in St Helena, Napa County, CA, at age 98.

Noted events in her life were:

- California Death Index: 15 Nov 1994, St Helena, Napa County, CA. Gives date of birth as 26 Nov 1896 in IN. Mother's maiden name was Chandler and father's surname was Wheeler. Died 15 Nov 1994 in St Helena, Napa Valley, CA.
- She had a Social Security Number. SSN: 537-16-0802
  Issued in state of Washington
  Last Residence, St Helena, Napa Co, CA

Lettie married Simeon Scott MOORE-[4067] [MRIN:1486], on 26 Jan 1917 in Boise, Boise Co, ID. Simeon was born on 10 Feb 1892 in MO, died on 29 Jan 1959 in St Helena, Napa County, CA, at age 66, and was buried in St Helena Cemetery, St Helena, Napa Co, CA. They had ten children: Jennie, Living, Living, Simeon Eugene, Living, Living, Living, Living, and Living.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1930 in Caldwell, Canyon Co, ID. RD4 249 254
  Simeon Moore, head, rents, age 38, carpenter, born in MO, married 20 years, with both parents born in MO
  Letitia Moore, wife, age 33, born in IN, married for 20 years. Both parents born in IN
  Myrtle Moore, dau, age 8 born in CA with father born in MO and mother born in IN
  Miriam Moore, dau, age 6, born in CA with father born in MO and mother born in IN
  Millicent Moore, dau, age 1, born in ID with father born in MO and mother born in IN

1141511-Jennie MOORE-[4095] was born on 17 Oct 1920 in Oakland, Alameda Co, CA and died on 17 Oct 1920 in Oakland, Alameda Co, CA.

1141512-Living

1141513-Living

Living married Living

1141514-Simeon Eugene MOORE-[4094] was born in May 1926 in Paradise Valley, San Diego Co, CA and died in May 1926 in Paradise Valley, San Diego Co, CA.

1141515-Living
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Living married Living

1141516-Living
Living married Living

11415161-Living
11415162-Living

1141517-Living
Living married Living

1141518-Living
Living married Living

11415181-Living
Living married Living

11415182-Living
Living married Living

11415183-Living
Living married Living

11415184-Living

1141519-Living

114151A-Living
Living married (name unknown).

Gene married Living

11416-John "Johnnie" Vest WHEELER Jr-[2550] was born on 14 Oct 1876 in Indiana and died on 5 May 1963 in Jackson Co, OR, at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1900 in Parkman, Sheridan County, Wyoming. born Oct 1876, single.
- He appeared on the census in 1910 in Green Meadow, Ada Co, ID. 116

John V. Wheeler, Jr. head, truck farm, age 33, married 2 years, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Ethel M. Wheeler, wife, age 18, born in ID and both parents born in England
- He appeared on the census in 1920 in Barber, Ada Co, ID. 9
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

John Wheeler, head, rents, farmer, age 42, born in IN with both parents born IN
Ethel Wheeler, wife, age 28, born in ID. Both parents born in England
Pearlellen Wheeler, dau, age 9, born in ID
Winifried Wheeler, dau, age 8, born in ID
Helen Wheeler, dau, age 4, born in ID
Mary Wheeler, dau, age 3, born in ID
John Wheeler, son, age 1 4/12, born in ID

* He appeared on the census in 1930. Unable to locate family anywhere in the 1930 US Census.
* He died on 5 May 1963 in Jackson Co, OR. Oregon Death Index:
  John V. Wheeler died 5 May 1963, age 86. Wife Ethel.
* Reference: Part of reference on this line is from Robert Oleary whose email address is:
  olearyde@uswest.net

Johnnie married Ethel Marie BUDDEN-[4014] [MRIN:1470], on 18 Dec 1907 in Emmett, Canyon Co, ID. Ethel was born on 25 May 1891 in Boise, Ada Co, ID. They had five children: Pearlellen "Pearl," Winifried, Helen Violet, Living, and John Vernon.

114161-Pearlellen "Pearl" WHEELER-[4015] was born on 25 Jun 1910 in ID and died on 26 Jan 1932, at age 21.

114162-Winifried WHEELER-[4016] was born on 27 Nov 1911 in ID and died on 4 Mar 1993, at age 81.

Noted events in her life were:
* Address: 16 Feb 1984, Oregon. Address given by her brother John Wheeler for two of his sisters on above date:

  Mary (Wheeler) Wilson
  324 King Street
  Medford, OR 97501

  Winifred (Wheeler) Shaw
  140 N.W. Logan Street
  Hermiston, OR 97838

Winifried married Living

114163-Helen Violet WHEELER-[4017] was born on 20 Jan 1915 in ID and died on 3 Jan 1976 in Red Bluff, Tehama Co, CA, at age 61.

Helen married Living

114164-Living

Living married Donald Marsh WILSON-[4413] [MRIN:1614]. Donald was born on 17 Jan
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

1909 in Medford, Jackson Co, OR.


Noted events in his life were:

John married Living

1141651-Daryl WHEELER-[4392] was born in Jul 1938.

Daryl married Living

11416511-Living

Living married Living

11416512-Living

Living married Living

11416513-Living

1141652-Living

Living married Living

11416521-Living

11416522-Living

11416523-Living

Living next married Living

1141653-Living

Living married Living

11416531-Living

11416532-Living

11416533-Living

John next married Living

1141654-Living

1141655-Living
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

John next married Living

11417-Clara Anna "Annie" WHEELER-[50] was born on 19 Feb 1878 in Rome, Perry County, IN died on 2 Jun 1954 in Fresno, Fresno County, CA, at age 76, and was buried in Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno County, CA.

Noted events in her life were:
- She was employed. Farm Manager
- She was religious. SDA
- She was born on 19 Feb 1878. Although it has been presumed that Clara was born in Rome, Perry Co, IN where her parents lived, Uncle Boyd in the Wagner family Bible has it that she was born in Boone Co, Indiana. I question if this is correct.
- She was buried at the ? in Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno Co, CA. Grave location: 9-1714-2 & 4. She is buried next to her husband William Arens.

Annie married William WAGNER-[47] [MRIN:32], son of Johannes WAGNER-[48] and Rosina KEMMERLING-[49], on 27 Oct 1898 in Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming. William was born on 22 Mar 1847 in Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania and died on 3 Jan 1930 in Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming, at age 82. They had four children: Boyd Palmer, Charles, Ethel Marie, and Margaret Lucille.

Noted events in his life were:
- He was employed. Cattleman and Farmer
- He was religious. Church of Christ

114171-Boyd Palmer WAGNER-[52] was born on 7 Sep 1899 in Parkman, Sheridan County, Wyoming died on 22 Feb 1992 in Cottonwood, Shasta County, California, at age 92, and was buried in Cremated, Anderson, Shasta County, California.

Noted events in his life were:
- He was employed. Cattleman, farmer, taxidriver
- He was religious. SDA
- He died. Boyd was murdered at age 92 after someone broke into his home in Cottonwood, Shasta Co, CA. a neighbor boy was later convicted of the crime and sent to prison. Motive was thought to be robbery.
- He had a Social Security Number. 520-10-0237
- Marriage: None of Boyd Wagner's marriages have been documented. He used to say that he was married for a short time to a lady in Chicago, Cook Co, IL who he met back there while taking his cattle to market. One year he stayed on and worked at an underground garage parking cars. His alleged marriage to Emma Hathaway is thought to have been common law.

Boyd married Emma Hathaway UNKNOWN-[2544] [MRIN:1011]. Emma was born on 29 Jan 1903 in Hopkins, Nordaway Co, MO, died on 3 Apr 1975 in Redding, Shasta Co, CA, at age 72, and was buried on 9 Apr 1975 in Anderson District Cemetery.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage: It is thought that this may have been a common law marriage. He lived with her and waited on her hand and foot since she was blind with diabetes. After her death, he paid off her daughter to obtain title to the house they were living in Cottonwood. It is thought that Hathaway was her married name. Maiden name unknown but she appears to have been born in Missouri.


General Notes: Choked on a bean and died before he could be gotten to a doctor. They were living some distance from any medical help.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was born. According to Bible records of Boyd P. Wagner, Charles Wagner was born 3 Oct 1901 and died Oct 1903 in Parkman, Sheridan Co, WY. He also has it that he was 25 months old.

114173-Ethel Marie WAGNER-[3] was born on 22 Dec 1905 in Parkman, Sheridan County, Wyoming died on 4 Jun 1962 in Fresno, Fresno County, California @2, at age 56, and was buried in Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno Co, CA.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed. Housewife and office assistant
- She was educated. High School plus one year of Nurse's Training
- She was religious. SDA

Ethel married Marvin Harrison MOORE MD-[2] [MRIN:1309], son of William Wilbor MOORE-[43] and Emma Lydia HARRISON-[44], on 31 Aug 1925 in Ashland, Jackson County, Oregon. Marvin was born on 8 May 1905 in Oregon City, Clackamas County, Oregon, died on 7 Jun 1969 in Fresno, Fresno County, California, at age 64, and was buried in Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno Co, CA. They had four children: Living, Living, Living, and Living.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed. Physician
- He was educated. Loma Linda University
- He was religious. SDA
- He was buried at Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno Co, CA. Burial Plot: 20-601-2 & 4. Marvin and Ethel are buried side by side although he was married again after Ethel died to Lolita (Ashbaugh) Moore and she is still living as of 3/11/03.

1141731-Living

Living married Orlene STRICKER-[7] [MRIN:1], daughter of George STRICKER Sr-[8] and Lydia FEHRER-[9]. Orlene was born on 30 Jul 1930 in Woodward, Woodward County, Oklahoma @2, died on 7 Jun 1988 in Fresno, Fresno County, California @2, at age 57, and was buried in Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno Co, CA. They had three children:
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Janet Lynne, Living, and Living.

11417311-Janet Lynne MOORE-[14] was born on 3 Aug 1953 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas died on 1 May 1983 in Cozumel Island, Quintana Roo, Mexico, at age 29, and was buried in Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno Co, CA.

General Notes: Jan was a talented girl and loved outdoor things. In college she majored in Physical Education and received a B.A. degree. She was a Physical Education Instructor at Walla Wall College in Walla Walla, Washington for about two years and then worked at the St Helena, Sanitarium and Hospital at St Helena California as an Exercise Physiologist. She then decided she needed to work for her Master's degree and moved to San Diego, and attended San Diego State University in San Diego where she posthumously received her Master of Arts degree in 1993. Her master's thesis was "Accuracy of Determining Anaerobic Threshold from Plots of Five Separate Gas Exchange Variables".

Jan was always a happy, well liked and friendly person. She loved to play the piano and her flute and excelled in both. Her first love was nature and outdoor sports such as mountain climbing and scuba diving. She taught both of these in college.

Just after completing her work on her Master's degree but before her graduation, she went with some CT friends to Cozumel, Mexico on a Scuba Diving Trip. She became separated from her group for unknown reasons and a day or two later, her body was picked up by fisherman who found it floating in the surf.

Her body was then brought back to Fresno, California where she was buried. This loss brought great sadness to the family.

Noted events in her life were:

• She was educated. Pacific Union College, BS in Physical Education
• She was religious. SDA
• She was employed. Exercise Physiologist

11417312-Living
Living married Living

114173121-Living

114173122-Living

11417313-Living
Living married Living

114173131-Living
Living next married Anne Marie VARONIN-JOHNSON-[22] [MRIN:1308], daughter of Jack David VARONIN-JOHNSON-[23] and Marie William PROHOROFF-[24]. Anne was born on 23 Aug 1936 in Bell, Los Angeles County, California.

1141732-Living
Living married Living

11417321-Living
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Living married Living

114173211-Living

Living next married Living

114173212-Living

114173213-Living

114173214-Living

11417322-Living

Living married Living

114173221-Living

114173222-Living

11417323-Living

Living married Living

114173231-Living

114173232-Living

Living next married Living

1141733-Living

Living married Living

11417331-Living

11417332-Living

Living married Living

114173321-Living

11417333-Living

Living married Living

114173331-Living

11417334-Living

Living married Living
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

11417341-Living

11417342-Living

Living married Living

114174-Margaret Lucille WAGNER-[53] was born on 21 Jul 1908 in Parkman Sheridan County, Wy died on 14 Oct 1999 in St Helena, Napa County, CA, at age 91, and was buried in Billings, MT. Ashes buried with husband Roy Cooper.

Noted events in her life were:
• She was employed. Registered Nurse; Co-owner of Roy's Gunshop, Billings, MT
• She was educated. Los Angeles Methodist Hospital
• She was religious. NA
• She died on 14 Oct 1999 in St Helena, Napa County, CA. Cremated and ashes buried in same grave as her husband Roy Cooper in Billings, Yellowstone Co, MT.
• She had a Social Security Number. 517-36-0877

Margaret married Myron Dale "Buster" CALKINS-[2545] [MRIN:1012], in 1932 in Sheridan County, WY. The marriage ended in divorce on 28 May 1948. Buster was born on 21 Jul 1908 in Parkman, Sheridan Co, WY.

Margaret next married Roy Sanford COOPER-[2546] [MRIN:1013], son of George Sanford COOPER-[3319] and Aletha Eldora TOWNSEND-[3318], on 18 Mar 1949 in Hardin, Big Horn Co, MT. Roy was born on 3 Mar 1904, died on 12 Jul 1968 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, MT, at age 64, and was buried on 15 Jul 1968 in Mountview Cemetery, Billings, Yellowstone Co, MT.

Noted events in their marriage were:
• Marriage:Reference for date is Wagner Family Bible by Boyd Wagner.
• Marriage: Marriage License #5931, 18 Mar 1949, Hardin, Big Horn Co, MT. This document confirms the date of the marriage which is a primary record and which is more reliable than the marriage date in the family Bible of 1948. The parents of Roy Cooper are stated to be George S. Cooper and Aletha Townsend. Roy was 45 years, 0 months and 15 days and born at Ranchester, Sheridan Co, WY. Margaret L. Calkins was 40 years, 7 months and 28 days and born in Parkman, Sheridan Co, WY. Her parents were William Wagner and Clara Anna Wheeler. Minister was A. Clair King, a Congregational Minister. Witnesses were Vivian Sandra King and James B. Raper (Peggy's attorney).

Noted events in his life were:
• He was employed. Gunsmith and owner of Roy's Gunshop in Billings, Yellowstone Co, MT.
• He had a Social Security Number. 520-10-0668
• Reference:Some of information on Roy Sanford Cooper from Gary Webb whose email address is:

G Webb@Clackesd.k12.or.us
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Exact date of death and names of parents.

Annie next married William ARENS-[335] [MRIN:216], son of Unknown AHRENS-[2528] and Unknown UNKNOWN-[2529], in 1939. William was born about 1878 in Indiana, died on 1 Sep 1943 in Medford, Jackson Co, OR, about age 65, and was buried in Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno Co, CA.

Noted events in his life were:

• He died on 1 Sep 1943 in Medford, Jackson Co, OR. William Arens and wife Clara (Wheeler) (Wagner) Arens were on their way to California from Wyoming with a new 1943 Buick sedan pulling a travel trailer and on the way stopped to visit friends, the Stewart family living in Medford, Jackson Co, Oregon. He went out to chop some wood and they found him dead. He was presumed to have died suddenly with a heart attack. They were coming to visit his step daughter, Ethel Marie (Wagner) Moore who were living in Fresno. His body was shipped to Fresno where he was buried in the Fresno Memorial Gardens. They were actually moving to California to buy property. His wife, Clara moved to Cottonwoon, California where she and her son Boyd Wagner built and operated a motel. Clara died about 11 years after her husband and is also buried in the Fresno Memorial Gardens beside her husband. According to Boyd Wagner in Wagner Family Bible, Step-father Will Arens died in March 1943. The documentation for the later date of 1 sep 1943 was cemetery records where he was buried in Fresno Memorial Gardens beside his wife, Clara Anna Arens.

• He appeared on the census in 1920-1930 in Mountain twp, Siskiyou Co, CA. William Arens located in 1820 US Census of Mountain twp, Siskiyou Co, CA in household of William and Clara Wagner. He was listed as age 21, born in Indiana and father born in Germany and mother born in Indiana. He was a farm laborer. This date is questioned since he would have been born in 1899. His grave marker has the date of 1778 as his date of birth. Searching the 1930 US Census of Mountain twp, Siskiyou Co, CA he was again located and was head of household and was listed as a farm operator. His age here was listed as 51, born in Indiana with father born in Germany and mother born in Indiana. Also listed as boarders in the household were a Handmon Moore age 21 born in California and a Calvin Moore age 30 born in California and both of their parents were also born in California. This age of 51 here would be more likely to be correct since it would put his date of birth at about 1879 and would be consistent with the headstone date of birth of 1778.

11418-Uranus "Ran" WHEELER-[746] was born on 30 Jun 1883 in Indiana and died on 1 Sep 1964 in Merced County, CA, at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

• He had a Social Security Number. 567-16-8009

• He had a residence. resided Atwater, Merced County, CA

• He appeared on the census in 1900 in Parkman Sheridan County, Wyoming. born Jun 1883, age 16, single.


• He appeared on the census in 1910 in Dayton, Sheridan Co, WY. 70 70
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Randolph A. Wheeler, head, age 26, laborer, married 1 year, born in IN and both parents born in IN

Minnie J. Wheeler, wife, age 18, married 1 year and 1 child born and 1 child living, born in Indian Territory. Father born in NE and mother born in IL

Gladys L. Wheeler, dau, age 5/12, born in WY. Father born in IN and mother born in Indian Territory.

He appeared on the census in 1920 in Seattle, King Co, WA. 203 256

Alia Depp, head of household, female, divorced, no occupation, age 49 born in ME and both parents born in ME

George Depp, son, age 23, single, cooks in restaurant, born in CA and father born in PA and mother born in ME

Fern Depp, dau, age 12, born in WA. Father born in PA and mother born in ME

Randolf A. Wheeler (Ancestry.com has this indexed as Randell Wheeler but I believe spelling isRandolf), boarder, age 36, cooks in restaurant, born in IN and married. Father born in IN and mother born in IN.

This is consistent with our Randolph A. Wheeler. We know that some of the Wheeler family came to the state of Washington.

He appeared on the census in 1920 in Polson, Flathead Co, MT. 746 750

Minnie J. Wheeler, head of household, married, rents, age 27, born in OK. Father born in WA and mother born in WA

Gladys Wheeler, dau, age 10, born in WY, father born in NE and mother born in OK
Marialisa Wheeler, dau, age 8, born in WY, father born in NE and mother born in OK
Borgnell Wheeler, dau, age 5, born in MT, father born in NE and mother born in OK
Thea Wheeler, dau, age 1 born in MT, father born in NE and mother born in OK

This is all consistent with the wife and family of Randolph A. Wheeler who appears to be away in the state of Washington. The person giving the census information got the birth place of Randolph Wheeler as incorrect and it should have been in Indiana and not Nebraska. This census also defines the area of Indian Territory where Minnie J. Wheeler was born and it appears to be Oklahoma. From the birth of their child Marialisa in 1912 and the birth of Borgnell in 1915, it appears the family must have moved to Montana from Wyoming between those dates. Since their youngest child, Thea is 1 year of age, it appears that Randolph Wheeler must have been home within the past two years.

He appeared on the census in 1930 in Ontario twp, San Bernardino Co, CA. 334 337

R. A. Wheeler, head of household, oil field welder, age 46, age at first marriage 24, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Ida Wheeler, wife, age 47, born in IL with both parents born in IL

This R. A. Wheeler is consistent with our Randolph A. Wheeler. He is now living in California and has a different wife by the name of Ida. All data seems to be consistent including the age at his first marriage. He is known to have moved to California and died in Merced County, CA in the early 1960s. I attended his funeral along with my mother and grandmother. We need to confirm that he indeed did have a wife by the name of Ida.

Ran married Minnie J. WIGLE-[4053] [MRIN:1481], on 31 Dec 1908 in Sheridan Co, WY. Minnie was born about 1892 in Indian Territory. They had four children: Gladys L., Marialisa, Living, and Living.

114181-Gladys L. WHEELER-[4076] was born about 1910 in WY.
114182-Marialisa WHEELER-[4077].
114183-Living
114184-Living

11419-Charles "Charlie" WHEELER-[2551] was born in May 1884 in Indiana and died after 1900.
Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the census in 1900 in Dayton, Sheridan Co, WY. Date of birth given as May 1895, age 15, single.

1141A-Rose M. "Eunice" WHEELER-[747] was born on 4 Apr 1885 in Indiana and died on 29 Oct 1960 in Alameda County, CA, at age 75.
Noted events in her life were:
- California Death Index: 29 Oct 1960, Alameda County, CA. Rose is in the CDI as Rose Eustice born 4 Apr 1875 and died 29 Oct 1960 at the age of 75. We so far have no clue as to the name of her husband whose surname was Eustice. They couldn't have been married more than a couple of years before she died, since her first husband Robert Albert Martin died 23 Nov 1957.
- She appeared on the census in 1900 in Dayton, Sheridan Co, WY. Shows date of birth as Apr 1886, age 14, single.

Eunice married Robert Albert MARTIN-[749] [MRIN:365], son of Unknown MARTIN-[4080] and Unknown UNKNOWN-[4081], on 23 Sep 1901 in Sheridan Co, WY. Robert was born on 6 Oct 1873 in NY and died on 23 Nov 1957 in Sonoma Co, CA, at age 84. They had six children: Raymond Robert, Edith, Albert H., Mary Ethel, Pearl R., and Lucille R.
Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the census in 1910 in Ten Mile Precinct, Ada Co, ID. 127 127
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Robert A. Martin, farmer, age 36, first marriage 8 years, born in NY and both parents born in Germany.

Rosa M. Martin, wife, age 25, born in IN, married 8 years, 4 live births and 4 children living. Both parents born in IN

Raymond Martin, son, age 7 born in WY
Edith Martin, dau, age 6, born in WY
Albert Martin, son, age 3, born in ID
Mary Martin, dau, age 5/12, born in ID

- He appeared on the census in 1920 in Centerville, Boise Co, ID.

Robert A. Martin, head of household, farm laborer, born in NY. Both parents born in Germany

Rosa M. Martin, wife, age 34, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Raymond R. Martin, son, age 17m born in WY
Edith M. Martin, dau, age 15, born in WY
Albert H. Martin, son, age 12, born in ID
Mary L. Martin, dau, age 10, born in ID
Pearl R. Martin, dau, age 8, born in ID
Lucille R. Martin, dau, age 6, born in ID
Enzman?, John R., boarder, age 23, farm laborer, born in Germany. Father born in Austria and mother born in Germany. Immigrated in 1914, Naturalized 1915 in VA

- He appeared on the census in 1930. Family could not be located anywhere in the 1930 US Census.


Noted events in his life were:
- He had a Social Security Number. SS# 565-05-2202. Last residence, Oakland, Alameda Co, CA. Issued in CA.

1141A2-Edith MARTIN-[4083] was born about 1904 in WY.

1141A3-Albert H. MARTIN-[4084] was born on 7 Mar 1907 in ID and died on 27 Feb 1974 in Sonoma Co, CA, at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

- He had a Social Security Number. SS# 673-12-5875. Last residence, Lakeport, Lake Co, CA. Issued in CA.

1141A4-Mary Ethel MARTIN-[4085] was born on 11 Dec 1909 in ID and died on 14 Jan 1996 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, CA, at age 86.

Noted events in her life were:
- She had a Social Security Number. SS# 556-06-1354. Last residence in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, CA. Issued in CA.

Mary married Living

1141A5-Pearl R. MARTIN-[4087] was born about 1912 in ID.

1141A6-Lucille R. MARTIN-[4088] was born on 11 Mar 1913 in ID and died on 12 Mar 1981 in Placer County, CA, at age 68.

Noted events in her life were:
- She had a Social Security Number. SS# 572-24-3611. Last Residence, Alameda Co, CA. Issued in CA.

Lucille married Living

Eunice next married Living

1142-William R. WHEELER-[3462] was born on 5 Feb 1842 in Rome, Perry Co, IN and died on 30 Jul 1930 in Knox Co, IN, at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the census in 1850 in Perry Co, IN. 631 654

James Wheeler, farmer, age 27 born in IN
Elizabeth Wheeler age25 born in MO
John Wheeler age 10 born in IN
William Wheeler age 8 born in IN
Margret Wheeler age 4 born in IN
Eliza Wheeler age 2 born in IN

- He served in the military. Much of the information on this family came from the extensive Civil War Pension files on William R. Wheeler of Knox Co, IN.

He served as a sargent in Co. D, 13th Indiana Cavalry, 131st Regiment, Indiana voluntary Infantry. He enlisted 27 Jan 1864 at Rome, Indiana. He then joined the service in New Albany, Indiana. He
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

also served in Co. E 43th regiment, KY volunteer Infantry. He was honorably discharged at Vicksburg, Mississippi, 18 Nov 1865. Pension Certificate # 572018.

He lived in Monroe City, Knox Com IN.
Pension applications # 687,428 and 672,018

He was disabled due to rheumatism, poor hearing and valvular heart disease with cardiomegaly and mitral insufficiency. He also was having some type of "stomach trouble". In military service he had measles, mumps, smallpox and erysipelas. He received a pension.

His brother John Vest Wheeler who is my great grandfather served with his brother William R. Wheeler in the same military organizations in Indiana and Kentucky. There is a statement to this fact in the pension file.

* He appeared on the census in 1900 in Knox Co, IN. 311 318
William Wheeler, head, age 58, born Feb 1842. Married 30 years, born in IN with both parents born in IN. Married 30 years.

Mary Wheeler, wife, age 58, born Jan 1845, IN. Both parents born in IN. Married 30 years. Had 5 children but only 4 living.

Laura Vankirk, dau, age 30, born in IN, widow, born Nov 1869. Had 2 children and both living.

Virges Wheeler, son, age 23, born Jan 1877 in IN, teaching school, single.

John Burton, border, born Sep 1886 in IN, age 13, and both parents born in IN.

Family living next to William and Addie (Wheeler) Johnson. Addie was daughter of William and Mary (Leaf) Wheeler.

William married Mary A. LEAF-[3463] [MRIN:1313], on 24 Jan 1869 in Perry Co, IN. Mary was born on 19 Jan 1844 in Perry Co, IN and died on 11 May 1923 in Vincennes, Knox Co, IN, at age 79. They had five children: Laura Blythe, Adaline R. "Addie," Albert M., Arsul, and Burgess "Virges".

Noted events in her life were:

* Pension Records:. Civil War Pension file # 897,780

11421-Laura Blythe WHEELER-[3856] was born on 6 Nov 1869 in IN.
Laura married Martin VANKIRK-[3860] [MRIN:1436], on 3 Nov 1889 in Knox Co, IN. Martin VANKIRK-[3860] died before 1900.

Noted events in his life were:

* He appeared on the census in 1900.

Laura next married William P. VEACH-[3894] [MRIN:1443]. William was born about 1857 in PA.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1930 in Vincennes, Knox Co, IN. 195 196
  William P. Veach, head of household, age 73, born Sheet Metal Foundry Worker, born in PA. Married 23 years. Father born in DE and mother born in Ireland.
  Laura B. Veach, wife, age 60, born in IN. Married 19 years. Both parents born in IN.

- He appeared on the census in 1920 in Vincennes, Knox Co, IN. 27 195 208
  William P. Veach, head, age 67, born in PA. Birthplace of parents not readable.
  Laura B. Veach, wife, age 50, born in IN with both parents born in IN.

11422-Adaline R. "Addie" WHEELER-[3857] was born on 28 Oct 1870 in IN.
Addie married William L. JOHNSON-[3890] [MRIN:1440], on 9 Aug 1891 in Knox Co, IN. William was born in Aug 1868 in IN. They had four children: Bernice, Gertrude, Richard, and Clara.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1900 in Knox Co, IN. 210 217
  William Johnson, head, age 31, born Aug 1868 in IN, school teacher, both parents born in IN. Married 7 years.


Bernice Johnson, dau, age 8, born May 1892 in IN
Gertrude Johnson, dau, age 4, born Nov 1895 in IN
Richard Johnson, son, age 2, born Sep 1897 in IN
Clara Johnson, dau, age 10/12, born Jul 1899 in IN

Family living next to William and Mary Wheeler and family, parents of Addie (Wheeler) Johnson.

114221-Bernice JOHNSON-[3895] was born in May 1892 in IN.

114222-Gertrude JOHNSON-[3896] was born in Nov 1895 in IN.

114223-Richard JOHNSON-[3897] was born in Sep 1897 in IN.

114224-Clara JOHNSON-[3898] was born in Jul 1899 in IN.

114223-Albert M. WHEELER-[3858] was born on 13 May 1872 in IN.
Noted events in his life were:
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Albert married Living

11424-Arsul WHEELER-[3891] was born on 21 Jun 1874 in IN and died before 1898.

11425-Burgess "Virges" WHEELER-[3859] was born on 30 Jan 1877 in IN.

1143-Margaret A. WHEELER-[3464] was born about 1846 in Indiana.

Margaret married Elias J. KAID-[3465] [MRIN:1314], on 3 Mar 1867 in Perry Co, IN. Elias was born about 1843 in IN. They had six children: Orvill J., Isadora, Clara A., James F., Henry W., and Autenia.

Noted events in his life were:

* He appeared on the census in 1880 in Tobin, Perry Co, IN. Elias J. Kaid, head of household, age 37 born in IN. Father born VA and mother born IN.

Margaret A. Kaid, wife, age 34, born in IN. Birthplace of parents not stated.

Orvill J. Kaid, son, age 11 born in IN

Isadore Kaid, dau, age 9 born in IN

Clara A. Kaid, dau, age 7 born in IN

James F. Kaid, son, age 5 born in IN

Henry W. Kaid, son, age 4 born in IN

Autenia Kaid, dau, age 2 born in IN

11431-Orvill J. KAID-[3873] was born about 1869 in IN.

11432-Isadora KAID-[3874] was born about 1871 in IN.

11433-Clara A. KAID-[3875] was born about 1873 in IN.

11434-James F. KAID-[3876] was born about 1875 in IN.

11435-Henry W. KAID-[3877] was born about 1876 in IN.

11436-Autenia KAID-[3878] was born about 1878 in IN.

1144-Eliza WHEELER-[3466] was born about 1849 in Indiana.

1145-Charles A. WHEELER-[3467] was born in Dec 1850 in IN.

Noted events in his life were:

* He was born in Knox Co, IN. Early Births of Knox Co, IN born to Charles and Julia Wheeler

Unidentified Wheeler daughter born 7 Jun 1885

Unidentified Wheeler daughter born 29 Apr 1892

Unidentified Wheeler daughter born 14 Jun 1894

* Marriage: 4 Sep 1878, Breckinridge Co, KY. Sep 4, 1878 Charles A. Wheeler, 26, farmer, born Perry Co, IN, resident of Perry County. (father and mother born Perry County) to Julia A. Wheeler born Indiana (father and mother birthplace blank). Thomas Ball, bondsman; married Sep
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER


- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Harrison, Knox Co, IN. Charles Wheeler, head, farmer, age 29 born in IN with both parents born in IN
  Julia Wheeler, keeping house, age 26 born in IN with both parents born in IN

- He appeared on the census in 1900. 38 39

Charles A. Wheeler, head, farmer, born Dec 1850 in IN with both parents born IN
Julia A. Wheeler, wife, born March 1854 in IN. Married 22 years. Five children born and 3 living. Both parents born in IN

Crit Wheeler, son, age 19 born Aug 1880 in IN
Cora Wheeler, daughter, age 17, born Aug 1882 in IN

Record is poorly readable

- He appeared on the census in 1910 in Vincennes, Knox Co, IN. 23 238 242

Charles A. Wheeler, head of household, farmer, age 60 born in IN and both parents born in IN
Julia Wheeler, wife, age 56, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Cora Wheeler, daughter, age 27, single, teaching school, born in IN
Bertha Wheeler, daughter, age 24, single, teaching school, born in IN

Charles married Julia A. WHEELER-[3725] [MRIN:1315], daughter of John Thomas WHEELER-[3707] and Pauline WATTS-[3710], on 4 Sep 1878 in Breckinridge Co, KY. Julia was born in Mar 1854 in IN. They had five children: Crit, Cora, Bertha, Unidentified, and Unidentified.

11451-Crit WHEELER-[3864] was born about 1881 in IN.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1920 in Vincennes, Knox Co, IN. 532 52 52

Crit Wheeler, head, age 37, teamster?, born in IN and both parents born in KY
Marjorie Wheeler, age 33 born in IN and both parents born in IN
Harry E. Wheeler, son, age 13, born in IN
Helen E. Wheeler, dau. age 11, born in IN
Hazel R. Wheeler, dau, age 9 born in IN
Hester F. Wheeler, dau, age 8 born in IN
Bonnie M. Wheeler, dau, age 6 born in IN
Charles W. Wheeler, son, age 8/12 born in IN
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Crit married Marjorie O. ROBINSON-[3866] [MRIN:1437], on 30 Jul 1905 in Knox Co, IN. Marjorie was born about 1887 in IN. They had six children: Harry E., Hellin E., Hazel R., Hester F., Living, and Living.

114511-Harry E. WHEELER-[3867] was born about 1907 in IN.

114512-Hellin E. WHEELER-[3868] was born about 1909 in IN.

114513-Hazel R. WHEELER-[3869] was born about 1911 in IN.

114514-Hester F. WHEELER-[3870] was born about 1912 in IN.

114515-Living

114516-Living

11452-Cora WHEELER-[3865] was born about 1883 in IN.

11453-Bertha WHEELER-[3861] was born on 7 Jun 1885 in Knox Co, IN.

11454-Unidentified WHEELER-[3862] was born on 29 Apr 1892 in Knox Co, IN and died before 1900 in IN.

11455-Unidentified WHEELER-[3863] was born on 14 Jun 1894 in Knox Co, IN and died before 1900 in IN.

1146-Thomas WHEELER-[3469] was born about 1854 in Indiana.

1147-Ezra "Ed" WHEELER-[3470] was born about 1856 in Indiana.

1148-Lewis WHEELER-[3471] was born about 1858 in Indiana.

115-Nancy Jane WHEELER-[3553] was born about 1823 in IN.

Nancy married Adam ACKARMAN-[3554] [MRIN:1349], on 1 Jan 1847 in Perry Co, IN. Adam was born about 1822 in IN. They had three children: Josephine, William F., and Anna Bell.

Noted events in his life were:
* He appeared on the census in 1850 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN

Ackerman, Adam age 28, tanner, born in IN
Jane Ackerman age 27, born in IN
Josephine Ackerman age 6/12, born in IN
Walsh, Sarah age 12 born in IN
Fournier, Charles age 20, born in Germany
Walsh, Stephen J. age 22, school teacher, IN
Wheeler, William R. age 24, tanner, born in IN

* He appeared on the census in 1860 in Rome, Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. 18 18

Ackerman, Adam age 34, merchant, born in IN
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Jane Ackarman age 36 born in IN
Josephine Ackarman age 37 born in IN
William F. Ackarman age 8 born in IN
Anna Bell Ackarman age 2 born in IN

- He appeared on the census in 1870 in Rome, Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. 3 3
  Ackarman, Adam age 47, merchant, born in IN
  Jane Ackarman age 46, keeping house, born in IN
  Josephine Ackarman age 20 born in IN
  William O.? Ackarman age 18 born in IN
  Anna B. Ackarman age 12 born in IN
  Longueheon, Emile age 32, farmer, born in MO

- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Rome, Perry Co, IN. Jane Ackarman, widow, age 58, keeping house, born in IN. Father born in VA and mother born in KY
  Annabel Ackarman age 22, clerk in store, born in IN and both parents born in IN
  Josephine Longueheon age 30, keeping house, born in In with both parents born in IN
  Leon Longueheon, grandson, age 4 born in IN with both parents born in IN
  Dennis Longueheon, other, age 4 months, born in IN with both parents born in IN
  Milton Methena, servant, age 21 born in KY with both parents born in KY

1151-Josephine ACKARMAN-[3625] was born about 1850 in IN.
1152-William F. ACKARMAN-[3626] was born about 1852 in IN.
1153-Anna Bell ACKARMAN-[3627] was born about 1858 in IN.

116-William R. WHEELER-[3555] was born on 15 Apr 1826 in IN and died on 30 Oct 1903 in Rome, Perry Co, IN, at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- Reference: 1885 History Perry County, Indiana by Goodspeed page 813-814.
- He appeared on the census in 1850 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. William R. Wheeler living in household of Adam and Jane Ackerman. William was age 24 and was a tanner, born in IN.

William R. Wheeler was a brother of Jane (Wheeler) Ackerman

- He appeared on the census in 1860 in Clark twp, Perry Co, IN. 1089 1089

Jersy Miles age 25, farm laborer, born in IN
Aley Miles age 21, domestic, born in IN
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Jonathan Miles age 4/12 born in IN
William R. Wheeler age 34 born in IN
Mary J. Wheeler age 28 born in IN
James T. Wheeler age 5 born in IN
Margaret A. Wheeler age 3 born in IN

They were living adjacent to Hall families. This may be Mary Jane’s brother. In next house is a James and Sarah Hall family. James age 51 born in KY and Sarah age 51 born in KY along with their other children. This may be Mary Jane Wheeler’s parents since she was known to have a maiden name of Hall.

• He appeared on the census in 1870 in Adyeville, Clark twp, Perry Co, IN. 245 245
  William R. Wheele age 44, farmer, born in IN
  Mary J. Wheeler age 31, keeping house, born in IN
  James T. Wheeler age 15, farm laborer, born in IN
  Margaret A. Wheeler age 12, born in IN
  Alice E. Wheeler age 6, born in IN
  John T. Wheeler age 2, born in IN

• He appeared on the census in 1880 in Clark twp, Perry Co, IN. 1880 US Census of Clark twp, Perry Co, In shows William R. Wheeler age 54 born in IN, farmer. Father born in KY and birthplace of mother not stated. Wife is Mary J. Wheeler age 49 born in IN with father born in KY and mother born in IN. She was keeping house. Daughter Alice E. Wheeler age 16 born in IN. Son John L. Wheeler age 12 born in IN and son Homer B. Wheeler age 8 born in IN.

• Biography: History of Warrick, Spencer and Perry Counties, Indiana - Clark Township"
  (by Goodspeed Bros. & Co. - published in 1885)
  William R. Wheeler, of Clark Township, was born in Perry Co., Ind., April 15, 1826. He is the third son in a family of seven; George T., James, William R., Foster A., Harriet (who married William A. Robinson), Charlotte (who married Stephen Shoemaker), Martha A. (who married Arad Criss), born to Thomas and Sarah (Stapleton) Wheeler, both natives of Kentucky. They were among the first settlers of Perry County and remained here until their deaths, and were consistent members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. The father was a cooper by trade, and an honest man. Our subject was reared by his oldest sister, and remained with her until of age, receiving a limited education, his mother having died when he was but three years old. He was united in marriage to Miss Mary J., daughter of James and Sarah (Taylor) Hall, December 4, 1851, and to this union seven children have been born, five now living: James T., Maggie A. (who married Samson Cox), Alice E. (who married Louis Sumner), John T. and Homer B. Mr. Wheeler is a prosperous farmer and stock-raiser, and owns 280 acres of good land well improved. He is a Republican in politics, and he and wife are members of the Christian Church. He is well known throughout the county and esteemed by his neighbors. Mr. Wheeler was a tanner by trade, which he followed for over twenty years in Perry County.

William married Mary Jane HALL-[3556] [MRIN:1350], daughter of James HALL-[3701] and Sarah TAYLOR-[3702], on 4 Dec 1851 in Perry Co, IN. Mary was born about 1831 in IN. They had five children: James T., Margaret A., Alice E., John T., and Homer Henderson.

Noted events in her life were:
  • Reference: 1885 History of Perry County, Indiana by Goodspeed, page 813-814. This reference lists Mary Jane’s family name as Hull but the marriage record and the 1850 US Census list it as Hall.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

1161-James T. WHEELER-[3628] was born about 1855 in IN.

1162-Margaret A. WHEELER-[3629] was born about 1858 in IN.
Margaret married Living

1163-Alice E. WHEELER-[3580] was born about 1864 in IN.
Alice married Living

1164-John T. WHEELER MD-[3581] was born about 1868 in IN.
Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the census in 1920 in Center twp, Marion Co, IN. 62 122 (West 34th Street)

John T. Wheeler, head of household, age 52, physician, rents, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Grace Wheeler, wife, age 49, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Mary Wheeler, dau, age 22, public librarian, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Ralph Wheeler, son, age 19, born in IN and both parents born in IN

John married Grace UNKNOWN-[4161] [MRIN:1524]. Grace was born about 1871 in IN. They had two children: Mary and Ralph.

11641-Mary WHEELER-[4162] was born about 1898 in IN.

11642-Ralph WHEELER-[4163] was born about 1901 in IN.

1165-Homer Henderson WHEELER MD-[3582] was born on 8 Nov 1872 in Adyeville, Perry Co, IN and died on 3 Jul 1945 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, PA, at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:
• Reference:Our Folk - Hart Family
Entries: 8013 Updated: Mon Jun 30 17:11:26 2003 Contact: Albert Hart
Home Page: Our Folk Homepage <http://www.aritek.com/hartgen>

Our Folk - Hart Family

ID: 11693 Name: Homer Henderson Wheeler Surname: Wheeler Given Name: Homer Henderson
Sex: M Birth: 8 Nov 1872 in Adyeville, Perry Co., Ind. Death: 3 Jul 1945 in Philadelphia, PA
Burial: Crown Hill - sec 58 lot 5 _UID: 59E4ADE15E41CC44AB8862315242AD86A7D59 Note:
Dr. Homer H. Wheeler Dies; Rites Tomorrow
(Indianapolis News July 4, 1945 and Indianapolis Star July 4, 1945) Dr. Homer H. Wheeler, 73 years old, Indianapolis physician, died yesterday in Philadelphia where he had gone for treatment after a short illness. Dr. Wheeler, who resided at the Columbia Club, was a member of the surgical staffs of the Methodist, St, Vincen's and City Hospitals. He was assistant professor of surgery at the Indiana University School of Medicine from 1907 to 1937. Dr. Wheeler was graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Indiana School of Medicine, in 1897 after which he did post graduate work in Europe as well as in the United States. Dr. Wheeler was born in Adyville, Perry County, Nov 8, 1872, and belonged to a pioneer family of southern
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Indiana. Among his professional affiliations were membership in the American Medical Association, American College of Surgeons, Indiana Medical Association, the national Gastroenterological Society, and the American Proctological Society. He had written several theses for these societies. Dr. Wheeler was also a member of the Indiana Society of Pioneers, Kiwanis Club, Phi Beta Pi medical fraternity, Mystic Tie Lodge No. 398, F. & A. M., Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite and the Murat Shrine. He was a member of the Tabernacle Presbyterian Church and active in the Paul Coble Post of the American Legion. He served in World War I as a captain in the Medical Corps of the United States Army. Dr. Wheeler is survived by a son, Sgr. Garver Wheeler; a brother Dr. John T. Wheeler; one grandson and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be conducted by Dr. Roy Ewing Vale, pastor of Tabernacle Presbyterian Church at 4 o'clock tomorrow afternoon in the Flanner & Buchanan Mortuary. Private burial will be in Crown Hill Cemetery.

In the 1916 Indianapolis Blue Book there is a listing for Homer H. Wheeler and Altie Gladden Wheeler at 1832 North Capitol Avenue - members of the Indianapolis Mannerchoir. City directories 1916-1920 - Homer H. Wheeler, physician, offices in Indpls.; home from 1914-1916, 1832 N. Capitol; 1917-18, 5858 N. Illinois, same in 1919 but no business address; 1920 5256 N. Illinois and office @ 311 Hume Mansur Bldg.

Hume Mansor Building
23 East Ohio Street, at Pennsylvania Street, SW corner on Monument Circle. 11 Stories. "This terra-cotta structure was known for its distinctive glass-enclosed rooftop gallery. It was demolished in 1980 to make way for the current tallest in Indianapolis, the Bank One Tower" (from skyscrapers.com)

1920 Indianapolis, Marion Co. - 5256 N. Illinois St.(ED 20, sheet 18, line 31)

Homer H. Wheeler head 45 Md b.IN IN IN Internist
Stomach
Alti G. Wheeler wife 33 Md b. IN IN IN
H. Henderson Wheeler son S 13 IN IN IN
Wm. G. Wheeler son 10 S IN IN IN
Chas G Wheeler son 4 8/12 S IN IN IN
Fanny McCormick Miller aunt 57 Wd IN IN IN
Fanny McCormick Miller, was Altie Wheeler's Great Aunt - the sister of her Grandmother, Mary McCormick.

Homer and Altie were apparently divorced at the time of his death in 1945.
Change Date: 02 Jan 2003 Time: 12:15:51

Father: William R Wheeler \(<\text{cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=alberthart&id=I1745}>b: 15 Apr 1826 in Perry Co., Ind.
Mother: Mary Jane Hall \(<\text{cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=alberthart&id=I1746}>b: 1831 in Adyeville, Ind

Marriage 1 Altie Garver Gladden \(<\text{cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=alberthart&id=I1694}>b: 1 Mar 1887 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Ind.
Married: 5 Apr 1905 in Memphis, Tenn.
Children
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Born In</th>
<th>Married In</th>
<th>Father Born In</th>
<th>Mother Born In</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Homer H. Wheeler</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Md</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Altie G. Wheeler</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Md</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. Henderson Wheeler</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. G. Wheeler</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chas G Wheeler</td>
<td>4/12 S</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny McCormick Miller</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>Wd</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- He appeared on the census in 1920 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN. 1920 Indianapolis, Marion Co. - 5256 N. Illinois St.(ED 20, sheet 18, line 31)

Homer H. Wheeler, head of household, age 57, physician, owns, married 32 years, born in IN and both parents born in US

Altie G. Wheeler, wife, age 43, married 18 years, born in IN and both parents born in IN

Henderson Wheeler, age 23, born in IN and both parents born in IN

Garver Wheeler, age 21, born in IN and both parents born in IN

Homer married **Altie Garver GLADDEN**-[3583] [MRIN:1360], on 5 Apr 1905 in Memphis, Shelby Co, TN. Altie was born on 1 Mar 1887 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN. They had three children: **Homer Henderson, William Garver, and Living**.

11651-Homer Henderson WHEELER-[3584] was born on 16 Jan 1907 in IN.

11652-William Garver WHEELER-[3585] was born on 11 Mar 1909 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.

11653-Living

117-Martha Ann WHEELER-[3557] was born about 1827 in IN and died before 1867.

Martha married **Arad CRIST**-[3558] [MRIN:1351], on 3 Feb 1847 in Perry Co, IN. Arad was born about 1825 in IN. They had five children: **Julia, John, James, Colbert A., and Sarah**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1850 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. 675 698

Crist, Arad, farmer age 24 born in IN
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Martha age 23 born in IN
Julia age 2 born in IN
John age 6/12 born in IN

Abraham Crist found next to Arad Crist in the 1870 US Census of Rome, Perry Co, IN was a son of Hiram Crist. Hiram might be a brother of Arad. Living two houses from Arad Crist is John Crist (674-597) age 57, farmer born in KY with Nancy Crist age 62 born in NC. Nancy Crist age 18. Also in household is John Hiley age 24 born in IN with Melvina Hiley age 23 born in IN and Emerine Hiley age 4/12 born in IN. John and Nancy Crist may be the parents of Arad Crist.

* Marriage: 27 Jan 1867, Perry Co, IN. Marriage records indicate that Arad Crist married Elizabeth Cummings 27 Jan 1867. Recorded in book 3 page 401. This would be his second marriage.

* He appeared on the census in 1870 in Rome, Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. 3 3
  Arad Crist age 47, farm laborer born in IN
  Elizabeth Crist age 27 keeping house born in IN
  James Crist age 13, farm laborer, born in IN
  Colbert A. Crist age 9 born in Chickesaw Nation
  Nana F. Crist age 1/12, born in IN

Next house is an Abraham and Sarah Crist. Abraham appears to be a probable nephew of Arad Crist and son of Hiram Crist (See 1850 US Census of Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN) Abraham Crist married Sarah E. Mosby 30 Sep 1866 in Perry Co, IN.

It is presumed that Martha A. (Wheeler) Crist has died and new wife is Elizabeth. Perry Co, IN marriage records indicate that Arad Crist married Elizabeth Cummings 27 Jan 1867 (Book 3 page 401)

* He appeared on the census in 1880 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. Asad Crist head of household age 55, carpenter, born in IN. Father born in KY and mother born in IN

  Elizabeth Crist, wife, age 37 born in IN
  Nona Crist, daughter age 11 born in IN
  Nora Crist, daughter age 5 born in IN
  Carry Crist, daughter age 2 born in IN

1171-Julia CRIST-[3633] was born about 1848 in IN.

1172-John CRIST-[3634] was born about 1849 in IN.

1173-James CRIST-[3637] was born about 1857 in IN.

1174-Colbert A. CRIST-[3638] was born about 1861 in Chickesaw Nation.

1175-Sarah CRIST-[3753].

Noted events in her life were:

* Reference: Sarah not located in any census records unless she went by another name. The reference for her is in the 1886 Breckinridge County Wheeler document. The family name in that document is spelled as "Krist" but in all records I have seen, they maintained the spelling of "Crist".
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

118-Foster Armstrong WHEELER-[3559] was born on 20 Nov 1829 in IN died on 11 May 1914 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN, at age 84, and was buried in Wheeler Cemetery, Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN.

Noted events in his life were:

• He appeared on the census in 1870 in Rome, Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. 2 2
  Foster A. Wheeler age 40, farmer, born in IN
  Melissa Wheeler age 35, keeping house, born in IN
  Charlie T. Wheeler age 12, farmer, born in IN
  George B. Wheeler age 10, born in IN
  Luria D. Wheeler, age 9, born in IN
  Emma B. Wheeler, age 4, born in IN
  Maggie F. Wheeler, age 5/12, born in IN

• He appeared on the census in 1880 in Tobin, Perry Co, IN. Foster A. Wheeler living in Tobin, Perry Co, IN in 1880 and was age 50, born in IN, father born in PA and place of birth of mother not stated. Wife
  Melissa Wheeler, age 45, wife, born in IN.
  Son Charles T. Wheeler age 23 born in IN
  Son George D. Wheeler, age 21, born in IN.
  Dau Luria D. Wheeler age 17 born in IN
  Dau Emma B. Wheeler age 13 born in IN
  Dau Maggie F. Wheeler age 10 born in IN
  Dau Dory R. Wheeler age 7 born in IN
  Son Samuel A. Wheeler age 6 born in IN
  Dau Anna M. Wheeler age 3 born in IN
  Sarah J. Wheeler, relationship to head of household not identified, states "other". She was age 1 and born in IN.

The marital status of the three older children, Charles T. Wheeler, George D. Wheeler and Suria D. Wheeler is not stated.

• He appeared on the census in 1900 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. 106-112
  Foster A. Wheeler, widower, farmer, age 70, born Nov 1829 in IN and father and mother born in Maryland
  Jennie Wheeler, dau, age 21, single, born Sep 1878 in IN and both parents born in IN
  Emma Seifert, dau, age 32, married, born Dec 1867 in IN and both parents born in IN
  William Seifert, son in law, age 27, born Feb 1872 in IN, farm laborer. Father born in Germany and mother born in IN

In adjoining house is Charles T. Wheeler and family, son of Foster Armstrong Wheeler.

106 112
Charles T. Wheeler, head of household, farmer, age 43, born May 1857 in IN and both parents born in IN. Married.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Nora G. Wheeler, wife, age 39, born Jun 1860 in IN. Father born in NJ and mother born in IN

Forest N. Wheeler, son, age 6, born Feb 1894 in IN and both parents born in IN

Whitehead, Cassandra, mother in law, age 71, born Jan 1829 in IN. Father born in NY and mother born in NY

Foster married Melissa CONNOR-[3560] [MRIN:1352], daughter of John CONNER Jr-[66] and Anna MAIN-[67], on 26 Jun 1856 in Perry Co, IN. Melissa was born on 2 Jan 1835 in IN, died on 2 Dec 1880, at age 45, and was buried in Wheeler-Conner Cemetery, Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. They had nine children: Charles T., George B., Luria D., Emma B., Maggie F., Dora R., Samuel A., Anna M., and Sarah "Jennie".

1181-Charles T. WHEELER-[3588] was born in May 1857 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the census in 1900 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. 106-112

Foster A. Wheeler, widower, farmer, age 70, born Nov 1829 in IN and father and mother born in Maryland

Jennie Wheeler, dau, age 21, single, born Sep 1878 in IN and both parents born in IN

Emma Seifert, dau, age 32, married, born Dec 1867 in IN and both parents born in IN

William Seifert, son in law, age 27, born Feb 1872 in IN, farm laborer. Father born in Germany and mother born in IN

In adjoining house is Charles T. Wheeler and family, son of Foster Armstrong Wheeler.

106 112
Charles T. Wheeler, head of household, farmer, age 43, born May 1857 in IN and both parents born in IN. Married.

Nora G. Wheeler, wife, age 39, born Jun 1860 in IN. Father born in NJ and mother born in IN

Forest N. Wheeler, son, age 6, born Feb 1894 in IN and both parents born in IN

Whitehead, Cassandra, mother in law, age 71, born Jan 1829 in IN. Father born in NY and mother born in NY

• He appeared on the census in 1910 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. 61 61
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Charles Wheeler, head, age 56, farmer, married 21 years, born in IN and both parents born in IN

Nora Wheeler, wife, age 49, born in IN. Father born in NJ and mother born in VA. Married 21 years. One child born and one living.

Forest Wheeler, son, age 16, born in IN and both parents born in IN

Living next to Cassius Wheeler

Charles married Nora G. WHITEHEAD-[4264] [MRIN: 1574], daughter of Isaac W. WHITEHEAD-[4266] and Cassandra UNKNOWN-[4267], on 20 May 1889 in Perry Co, IN. Nora was born in Jun 1860 in IN. They had two children: Nellie W. and Forest N.

11811-Nellie W. WHEELER-[4384] was born on 11 Dec 1892 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN.

11812-Forest N. WHEELER-[4265] was born in Feb 1894 in IN.

Noted events in his life were:

Forest married Living

118121-Living

1182-George B. WHEELER-[3589] was born in Aug 1858 in IN.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the census in 1900 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. 190 190

William B. Wheeler, head of household, farmer, born in IN, married 11 years. Both parents born in IN

Christiana Wheeler, wife, age 35, born Jun 1864 in OH. Father born in Germany and mother born in Germany

Floyd A. Wheeler, son, age 8, born Jun 1891 in NE. Father born in IN and mother born in OH

Iva B. Wheeler, dau, age 5, born Aug 1894 in OK. Father born in IN and mother born in OH

Julia M. Wheeler, dau, age 3, born Sep 1896 in IN. Father born in IN and mother born in OH

Family appears to have moved about a bit. From Indiana to Nebraska to Oklahoma and then back to Indiana.
• He appeared on the census in 1910 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. 178 178
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

George B. Wheeler, head, age 51, farmer, born in IN, married 20 years, both parents born in IN

Christina Wheeler, wife, age 44, married 20 years. 5 children born alive and only three living. Born in IN and both parents born in Germany

Floyd Wheeler, son, age 18, born in NE
Ivy Wheeler, dau, age 15, born in OK
Julia Wheeler, dau, age 13, born in IN

The two children that died before 1910 appear to be Edith Florence and an unidentified infant born 6 Aug 1898 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN.

- He appeared on the census in 1920 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. F 52 54 (Powell and Gerald Rd)

George B. Wheeler, head, owns, age 61, farmer, born in IN and both parents born in IN

Christina Wheeler, wife, age 54, born in OH and both parents born in Germany
Julia Wheeler, dau, age 23, single, born in IN. Father born in IN and mother born in OH

George married Christina LOESCH-[4268] [MRIN: 1577], on 29 Nov 1886 in Perry Co, IN. Christina was born in Jun 1864 in OH. They had four children: Floyd Armstrong, Iva B., Julia M., and Edith Florence.

11821-Floyd Armstrong WHEELER-[4269] was born in Jan 1891 in NE.

11822-Iva B. WHEELER-[4270] was born in Aug 1894 in OK.
Iva married Living

11823-Julia M. WHEELER-[4271] was born in Sep 1896 in IN.

11824-Edith Florence WHEELER-[4385] was born on 5 Aug 1892 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN and died before 1910.

1183-Luria D. WHEELER-[3590] was born about 1863 in IN.
Luria married Living

1184-Emma B. WHEELER-[3591] was born about 1867 in IN.
Emma married Living

1185-Maggie F. WHEELER-[3592] was born about 1870 in IN.
Maggie married Living

11851-Living

1186-Dora R. WHEELER-[3593] was born about 1873 in IN died on 2 Sep 1894, about age 21, and was buried in Wheeler Cemetery, Tobin twp. Perry Co, IN.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

1187-Samuel A. WHEELER-[3594] was born about 1874 in IN died on 15 Oct 1895, about age 21, and was buried in Wheeler Cemetery, Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN.

1188-Anna M. WHEELER-[3595] was born about 1877 in IN.

Anna married Living

1189-Sarah "Jennie" WHEELER-[4263] was born on 18 Sep 1878.

Jennie married Living

119-Sarah WHEELER-[3608] was born about 1833 in IN.

Sarah married James BOULTINGHOUSE-[3624] [MRIN:1373], son of William BOULTINGHOUSE-[3917] and Rosanna GIBSON-[3918], on 4 Aug 1854 in Perry Co, IN. James was born about 1831 in IN. They had two children: George and James.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1870 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, KY. James Boultinghouse age 39, grader, born in IN
  Sarah Boudtinghouse age 37, keeping house, born in IN
  George Boultinghouse age 9, born in IN
  James Boultinghouse age 2, born in KY

- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Steen, Knox Co, IN. Samuel Bobison, head of household, age 59, farmer, born in KY and birthplace of parents not stated.
  Sarah Robison, wife, age 45, keeping house, born in IN and birthplace of parents not stated.
  Bell Robison, daughter, age 20 born in IN
  Ottis Robison, son age 14 born in IN
  Anna Robison, age 9 born in IN
  Rolla Robison, age 6 born in IN
  George Boultinghouse, age 20 born in IN
  James Boultinghouse, age 12 born in IN

Since the last census of 1879 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, KY, it appears that Sarah (Wheeler) Boultinghouse has remarried to a Samuel Robison and they now live in Steen, Knox Co, IN. The proof of this is the two boys George and James whose ages fit with the 1870 US Census and who are now also in the household of this Samuel Robison. It seems likely that the Robison children listed were his from a prior marriage, although we can't rule out the fact that the two younger ones, Anna and Rolla could be theirs.

Sarah (Wheeler) Boultinghouse Robison also had several half brothers living in Knox Co, IN

- Marriage: 4 Aug 1854, Perry Co, IN. Book 3 page 113

1191-George BOULTINGHOUSE-[3641] was born about 1861 in IN.

1192-James BOULTINGHOUSE-[3642] was born about 1868 in KY.

Sarah next married Samuel ROBISON-[3643] [MRIN:1375]. Samuel was born about 1821 in KY.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Thomas next married Cynthia STAPLETON-[3748] [MRIN:1403], daughter of John STAPLETON Sr-[4441] and Martha ROBERTSON-[4442], on 18 May 1833 in Perry Co, IN. Cynthia was born about 1797 in Nelson Co, KY.

Thomas next married Jemima ROBINSON-[3561] [MRIN:1353], on 23 Feb 1834 in Perry Co, IN. Jemima was born about 1817 in IN. They had six children: Cynthia Ann, George Burton "Burton," Elizabeth, Emily J., Marion, and Horace B.

Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage: 24 Jul 1864, Perry Co, IN. Marriage to Isom Stapleton recorded in Book 3 page 168. It is believed that Isom Stapleton was a son of John Stapleton, Sr. Therefore Isom Stapleton would have been a brother to Sarah Stapleton who was the first wife of Thomas Wheeler, Jr. In the 1860 US Census she was living with children in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN and went by the name of Jemimah Wheeler. Again in 1880 she was living with son Horace Wheeler in Knox County, IN and again was going by the name of Jemimah Wheeler.

11A-Cynthia Ann WHEELER-[3562] was born about 1836 in IN.

Cynthia married Levi C. AXTON-[3563] [MRIN:1354], on 8 Dec 1855 in Perry Co, IN.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: Any records subsequent to the marriage of Levi C. Axton to Cynthia Ann Wheeler could not be located in any census or other records after their 1855 marriage in Perry Co, IN. The record indicates that she married L. C. Axton. The only record found that names him as Levi C. Axton is the estate settlement record of Thomas Wheeler who died in about 1855. We did find a Luther C. Axton who married a Cynthia Ann and she was born in IN and he was born in KY. This family moved from Indiana to Kansas and then on to Washington State. It is my suspicion that this Luther Axton may be the same as Levi Axton and am not changing it in the record until we have more evidence. The 1870, 1880 and 1900 census records recorded here are for this Luther C. Axton family.

There was a large Levi C. Axton family in Breckinridge Co, KY in the 1840 US Census and it is unknown how he is related to the L. C. Axton who married Cynthia Ann Wheeler. The census is as follows:

Levi C. Axton 1112010000000-1110010000000 (age 30-40)

This Levi Axton would seem to be too old to be marrying Cynthia Ann Wheeler but this is still a possibility or maybe this was his father?

- Reference: 8 Dec 1855, Perry Co, IN. The reference for Cynthia Wheeler's marriage record to an Axton is the marriage index which list the marriage as Cynthia Wheeler to L. C. Axton.

The reference for the husband of Cynthia Wheeler as Levi C. Axton is the probate records of Thomas Wheeler. It is my suspicion that this may have been in error.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

After Thomas Wheeler's death, Jemima (Robinson) Wheeler married an Axton and this is also noted in Thomas Wheeler's probate records.

- He appeared on the census in 1870 in Carrollton, Carroll Co, MO. 1870 US Census they were living in Carrollton, Carroll Co, MO and Luther Axton was age 25 and born in KY. Cynthia Axton was age 24 and born in IN. They had a son, Elwin Axton age 3 born in IN and Milton C. Axton age 2 born in IN. Luther Axton was listed as a teamster.

- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Center, Smith Co, KS. 1880 US Census shows head of household as Luther Axton (not Levi). He was age 44 born in KY and father born in SC and mother born in VA. He was a hotel keeper. His wife was Cynthia A. Axton age 44 born in IN. Father born in PA and mother's place of birth not stated. She was keeping house. They had one son, Milton C. Axton age 21 born in IN, at home, and a daughter, Flora Axton age 11 born in MO. 20 other people were in the household and appeared to be living in this hotel.

- He appeared on the census in 1900 in Ten Mile Precinct, Whatcom Co, WA. Luther Axton, farmer age 65 born in KY, father born in SC and mother born in VA. Luther was born July 1834 and had been married for 43 years. He owned their farm. Wife is Cynthia A. Axton, age 65, born in IN. Father born in PA and mother born in NY. She had been married for 43 years and had five children but only one living. Also in the household was their son, Milton C. Axton age 41, farmer, widower, born in Aug 1858 in IN. Also in the household was Cynthia M. Axton, listed as a granddaughter to Luther Axton the head of the household. She was age 15, single and born in May 1885 in WA. Her father was born in IN and mother born in IL.

11B-George Burton "Burton" WHEELER-[3564] was born about 1838 in IN.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Harrison, Knox Co, IN. George B. Wheeler in 1880 US Census living in Harrison, Knox Co, IN. He was a farmer, age 43, born in IN with his father born in VA and mother born in NY. His wife was Emeline Wheeler age 40 born in IN, keeping house, with both parents born in IN. They had one son listed and that was Stephin C. Wheeler age 17 born in IN. Also in the household was a nephew, Thomas Wheeler age 8 born in IN with both parents born in IN.

Family were actually listed twice in Harrison, Knox Co, IN in the 1880 US Census. The other time the name was spelled as Weeler and information was nearly identical except for the spelling of Wheeler and the first name of his wife.

This nephew Thomas Wheeler could have been a son of his brother Marion Wheeler who also was living in Harrison, Knox Co, IN and who also had a 11 year old son by the name of Clarence who was also farmed out to the Horace Wheeler family, another brother.

In the Perry Co, IN marriage record of George B. Wheeler, his wife's name was spelled as Imarine Mallory. Here it is spelled as Emeline Wheeler in one record and in the duplicate 1880 US Census this was spelled as Ealine Wheeler.

These all appear to be variations of the same name.

It is interesting that in this census, George B. Wheeler gives the birth place of his father, Thomas Wheeler as Virginia and his mother as New York.

- He appeared on the census in 1860 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN, 97 97
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

George B. Wheeler age 23, farm laborer, born in IN

Living next to his mother Jemimah Wheeler and sister Elizabeth Wheeler with two younger brothers Marion Wheeler and Horace B. Wheeler.

Burton married Imarine MALLORY-[3565] [MRIN:1355], daughter of Unknown MALLORY-[3577] and Unknown UNKNOWN-[3578], on 10 Jan 1862 in Perry Co, IN. Imarine was born about 1840 in IN. They had one child: Stephin C.

11B1-Stephin C. WHEELER-[3576] was born about 1863 in IN.

11C-Elizabeth WHEELER-[3566] was born about 1840 in IN.

Elizabeth married James R. DOME-[3567] [MRIN:1356], on 10 Feb 1861 in Perry Co, IN.

11D-Emily J. WHEELER-[3568] was born about 1844 in IN.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: It is unknown what happened to Emily Wheeler. She was not included with rest of family in the 1856 Estate Settlement of Thomas Wheeler. It is my suspicion that she had died young and without issue. In 1860 Jemimah Wheeler her mother was living in Tobin twp along with her daughter Elizabeth and two youngest sons, Marion and Horace B. Wheeler. There was no mention of Emily here and if she had survived would have been age 16 years of age.

11E-Marion WHEELER-[3569] was born about 1848 in IN.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1870 in Leopold twp, Perry Co, IN. Marion Wheeler age 22 farm laborer, born in KY with Jane Wheeler age 19, born in IN, Keeping House. Living in Leopold twp, Perry Co, IN. No children listed.

- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Harrison, Knox Co, IN. In the 1880 US Census of Harrison, Knox Co, IN there is a Marion Wheeler age 28, born in IN with both parents born in IN. His wife is listed as Mariah Wheeler age 21 born in IN with both parents born in IN. Marion was a farm laborer and Mariah was keeping house. In the household also was a Clarence Wheeler age 9 listed as a son of Marion Wheeler. No other children were listed. Living also in the household was a William Berry age 39 born in IN with wife Amanda Berry age 29 born in IN. William Berry's parents were born in NC and Amanda Berry's parents were born in IN. All of their parents were born in IN. Their children were, Lila Berry age 8 born in IN, Edgar Berry age 7 born in IN, John A. Berry age 3 born in IN and Cora M. Berry age 1 born in IN.

It is unknown who this Berry family were who appear to be living in the same household as Marion Wheeler and family. It seems likely this Marion Wheeler is a brother to Horace Wheeler who was living in the same town of Harrison, Knox Co, IN. The key to this connection appears to be Clarence who was listed in both households. In the home of Horace Wheeler he was listed as age 11, a nephew born in IN and working on the farm. In the household of Marion Wheeler he is listed as age 9, born in IN and a son of Marion Wheeler.

Also it is noted that Mariah Wheeler, the wife of Marion Wheeler in 1880 was age 21 and if she was the mother of Clarence Wheeler, this is unlikely since she would have only been 12 years of age when he was born.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

It is believed that Mariah Wheeler is a second wife of Marion Wheeler and as of 1880 they had no children together. It seems likely that Jane (Allen) Wheeler his first wife must have died sometime after 1870 since Marion and Jane Wheeler were then living in Leopold twp, Perry Co, IN. Mariah was not entered as his second wife until we have more proof of this connection.

The record of the father of Marion Wheeler as being born in IN appears to be incorrect.

- He appeared on the census in 1860 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. Jemimah Wheeler age 42, farmer, born in IN
- Elizabeth Wheeler age 19, domestic, born in IN
- Marion Wheeler age 11 born in IN
- Horace B. Wheeler age 7 born in IN

Jemimah Wheeler is the mother of these three children, Elizabeth, Marion and Horace B. Wheeler and the widow of Thomas Wheeler, Jr. Thomas Wheeler has already deceased by about 1855 and their mother Jemima was supposed to have been remarried to a John Axton by bout 1856, (reference is Estate Settlement papers of Thomas Wheeler, Jr) however, John Axton must have already died or their marriage may have split since she now goes by the name of Wheeler again. Marion and Horace B. Wheeler are her two youngest sons. Elizabeth Wheeler who is 19 here, is her single daughter who married James R. Dome 10 Feb 1861 in Perry Co, IN.

Marion married Jane ALLEN-[3570] [MRIN:1357], on 5 Apr 1864 in Perry Co, IN. Jane was born about 1852 in IN. They had two children: Clarence and Thomas.

11E1-Clarence WHEELER-[3575] was born about 1871 in IN.

11E2-Thomas WHEELER-[3579] was born about 1872 in IN.

11F-Horace B. WHEELER-[3571] was born about 1854 in IN.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Harrison, Knox Co, IN. The 1880 US Census lists Horace Wheeler as living in Harrison, Knox Co, IN and is married and age 26, born in Indiana and both parents born in IN. He is a farmer. Wife Mary E. Wheeler is age 25, born in Illinois, and both parents born in IN. She was keeping house. Son Charles D. Wheeler age 4 born in IN and daughter Ida M. Wheeler, age 1, born in IN. There was also a Calvin Wheeler age 11 working on the farm. He is listed as a nephew and at this time it is uncertain who is father is. Also living in the household is Jamima Wheeler age 63 born in IN and birthplace of parents not listed.

The presence of this Jamima Wheeler makes this almost certain to be the Horace B. Wheeler who was a son of Thomas and Jemima (Robinson) Wheeler. Her age and place of birth fits perfectly with this Jemima Wheeler in Perry Co, IN.

Although she was supposed to have remarried to a John Axton by about 1856 according to the Estate Settlement of Thomas Wheeler, Jr, in the 1860 US Census of Tobin two, Perry Co, IN, she was listed as Jemimah Wheeler, so it is presumed that either John Axton had already died or they may have split.

It appears the place of birth of the parents of Horace Wheeler was given incorrectly as Indiana.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

- He appeared on the census in 1860 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. Jemimah Wheeler age 42, farmer, born in IN
  Elizabeth Wheeler age 19, domestic, born in IN
  Marion Wheeler age 11 born in IN
  Horace B. Wheeler age 7 born in IN

Jemimah Wheeler is the mother of these three children, Elizabeth, Marion and Horace B. Wheeler and the widow of Thomas Wheeler, Jr. Thomas Wheeler has already deceased by about 1855 and their mother Jemima was supposed to have been remarried to a John Axton by about 1856, (reference is Estate Settlement papers of Thomas Wheeler, Jr) however, John Axton must have already died or their marriage may have split since she now goes by the name of Wheeler again. Marion and Horace B. Wheeler are her two youngest sons. Elizabeth Wheeler who is 19 here, is her single daughter who married James R. Dome 10 Feb 1861 in Perry Co, IN.

- Marriage: Source for the marriage of Horace Wheeler to Mary Claypool is the marriage record of their son, Chas. Wheeler in Knox Co, IN 4 Apr 1900.

Horace married Mary E. CLAYPOOL-[3572] [MRIN:1358]. Mary was born about 1855 in Illinois. They had two children: Charles B. and Ida M.

11F1-Charles B. WHEELER-[3573] was born in Jul 1877 in IN.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the census in 1900 in Steen, Knox Co, IN. 313 313

Charles B. Wheeler, head, farmer, age 22, married 7 years, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Rose Wheeler, wife, married 7 years. No children born or living. Age 20, born Apr 1888. Birthplace not readable, father's birthplace ?Austria, mother's birthplace not readable.
- He appeared on the census in 1920 in Steen twp, Wheatland, Knox Co, IN. Charles Wheeler, head, farmer, age 43, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Horace Wheeler, son, age 16, born in IN

Charles married Rosetta RAFINER-[3893] [MRIN:1442], on 4 Apr 1900 in Knox Co, IN. Rosetta was born in Apr 1878. They had two children: Unidentified and Horace.

11F11-Unidentified WHEELER-[4424] was born on 25 May 1901 in Perry Co, IN.

11F12-Horace WHEELER-[4423] was born about 1904 in IN.

11F2-Ida M. WHEELER-[3574] was born about 1879 in IN.

12-Charlotte WHEELER-[3596] was born on 9 May 1787 in Brownsville, Fayette Co, PA died on 22 Nov 1855 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, KY, at age 68, and was buried in Old Brashear Cemetery, Breckinridge Co, KY.

Charlotte married George CLAYCOMB-[3597] [MRIN:1362], son of Johann Conrad CLAYCOMB-[4456] and Anna Elizabeth LUTZEN-[4540], on 6 Jun 1801 in Breckinridge Co, KY. George was born on 5 Jan 1770 in Lancaster Co, PA and died about 1812 in Breckinridge Co, KY, about age 42.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Noted events in his life were:


- **Miscellaneous:** Except for the 1801 marriage of George Claycomb to Charlotte Wheeler, daughter of Thomas Wheeler, we have been able to find only little genealogical information on this family. Many references to him are in the Breckinridge Co, KY Records compiled by Michael Cook. It appears that he may have had a brother by the name of Peter Claycomb. It also appears they may have lived in Hardin Co, KY before moving to Breckinridge Co, KY.

The date of birth for Charlotte Wheeler appears to have been documented in the Joseph Brashear Family Bible as 9 May 1787 and agrees with the date we obtained apparently from an independent source. If this is true, she would have been only about 14 years of age when she married George Claycomb.

George Claycomb was found in the 1810 US Census of Breckinridge Co, KY and in that record, there were two males age 26-45 one female age 26-45, one male under the age of 10 and two males between the ages of 16-26. There was also one female under the age of 10 and two females ages 15-26.

It is not known which if any of the children in this census record were from Charlotte. By 1810 they had been married for only 10 years so some of the older ones in the family would not be likely her children. It is possible she was the mother of the male below the age of 10 and the female below the age of 10.

It appears that George Claycomb may have died before 1819 since Charlotte was remarried to Joseph Brashear by then. We do not have a 1790 or 1800 US Census of Kentucky.

In the 1800 US Census of District 1, Breckinridge Co, KY is a George Claycomb who was age 54 and would have been born in about 1796 in Maryland. This could not be the George Claycomb who married Charlotte Wheeler but could be his son by a prior relationship since he was born in Maryland and appears to have been born a few years before the marriage of George Claycomb to Charlotte Wheeler.

In the 1790 US Census of Maryland there is a George Claycomb who was born in the 1750s. This is located in Vol 30, page 205.

- **Reference:** Information below is from the website at Ancestry.com of Kim Koberchen whose email address is:

kimcher@arczip.com

This appears to be the family of George Claycomb who married Charlotte Wheeler.

Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

CLAYCOMB b: 1758 in NEW HOLLAND, LANCASTER CO., PA
Mary CLAYCOMB b: 1759
Christina CLAYCOMB b: Abt. 1770
Sophia CLAYCOMB b: Abt. 1770
George CLAYCOMB b: 5 Jan 1770
John CLAYCOMB b: Abt. 1775
Charlotte CLAYCOMB b: Bef. 1776

Sources: Title: Flayl Payne v05t2770.ftw Repository: Title: Flayle Payne merged.FTW Repository:

- He died on 1812 in Breckinridge Co, KY. From the Family Data Collection at Ancestry.com, the death date of George Claycomb is given as 1812 in Breckinridge Co, KY.
- Reference:
The information below is from the Ancestry.com web page of Suzi Glunt whose email address is:
suzzieg@AOL.COM

Glunt-Klunt-Klundt
Entries: 3281 Updated: Sat Aug 25 17:00:03 2001 Contact: Sue Glunt

ID: 10402
Name: *Johann Conrad KLEIKAM 1
Sex: M
Birth: 1712 1
Death: 1784 1
Fact 1: Johanns father was a farmer 1
Note:
[Fredgl-/1.ftw]

Johann lived in a small village named Harste in Germany. Harste is between Gottengin and Hardesgen in the Providence of Hannover. As of today, (1999) it is still a village, but it is so small it does not show up on our maps. Johann was married twice. Anna Elizabeth is the wife who accompanied him to America.

Johann Conrad Kleikam arrived in America in early October 1753 aboard the ship "Snow Good Hope". The Captan was John Trump from Hamburg Germany. In 1773 Johann lived in Lancaster Pennsylvania. He later purchased land in Berkley County, Virginia (now known as West Virginia), on the southern bank of the Potomic River. He died in 1784. His oldest son Henry, migrated to St. Clair Township, Bedford County some time before 1820.

The following information was provided by professional genealogist Jens Th. Kaufman in Germany.
His E-mail address is Jens-Kaufmann@t-online.de
His home address is Reiswig 10, D38116 Braunschweig.
All of his research was done in Hanover, Germany.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Johann's family was living somewhere besides Harste for a few years before and after the birth of Johann Conrad as records are not found for them between 1711 and 1724. Years before and after that his family was in Harste. So far we have not been able to find the exact date or place of his birth. His marriage to Maria Margaretha is found in Elliehausen, Germany -- July 1752 church records. His second marriage to Anna Elizabeth is found in Harste, Germany -- February 1752 church records. Johann had two children by his first wife and at least ten by his second wife. Child number 3 was born shortly before they left Germany to come to America in 1753.

Recent information proves that Johann Conrad Kleikam's name was spelled various ways before it became Claycomb. In PENNSYLVINIA GEMAN POINEERS, Vol. 1 page 573, by Strassburger: the name Johann Conrad Kleikam is found arriving on the ship Good Hope from Hamburg in 1753. On pages 574, 575, and 576 his name is spelled Kleikam. Church records in Pa have his name spelled Kleinkamm. His will dated Feb 7, 1780 is signed Conrad Kleckam (Sr). When it was probated August 17, 1784 it was spelled Claycomb. All of his descendants have used the Claycomb spelling.

At the time of his death, Johann Conrad was living in Berkley, Co, VA (now WV). In tracing this man from his arrival in America to his death we are sure our descendant is the Johann Conrad who arrived in America in 1753. He and his wife, Anna Elizabetha, are found in records of New Holland, Lutheran Church near Lancaster Pa.

The name was spelled various ways before it became Claycomb. It appears to have been spelled as Kleikamp, Kleykamp, Gleikamb, Kleinkam, Gleykamp also. His wife, Elizabeth's name was found in an old Claycomb family bible to have her name spelled Lutzin.

Father: *Hans Henrich KLEIKAN b: 1681
Mother: Catherine M KURRE b: 1682

Marriage 1 Maria Margaretha GERLS b: 1714
Married: 1744 1
Children
"Henry" Johann Heinrich KLEIKAM b: 28 AUG 1745
"Charlotte" Sophia Charlotta KLEIKAM b: 20 MAY 1748

Marriage 2 Anna Elizabeth LUTZEN
Married: 1752 1
Children
"Henry" Johann Heinrich CLAYCOMB b: 28 AUG 1745 in Germany
"Charlotte" Sophia Charlotta CLAYCOMB b: 20 MAY 1748
Christena Elizabeth CLAYCOMB b: 31 DEC 1752
Elisabeth CLAYCOMB b: 1753
Balser (Baltzer) CLAYCOMB b: ABT. 1755
Conrad CLAYCOMB b: ABT. 1757
Frederick CLAYCOMB b: 1758
Peter CLAYCOMB b: 22 OCT 1759
Mary CLAYCOMB b: 24 OCT 1763
Sophia CLAYCOMB b: 27 AUG 1765
John CLAYCOMB b: 15 JUN 1766
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

George CLAYCOMB b: 5 JAN 1770

Sources:
Title: Fredgl
Repository:
Call Number:
Media: Other
Text: Date of Import: May 14, 2000

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Contact Us Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

- Reference: The person who has written the Claycomb book is:
  Mary Alice Claycomb Adney whose email address is:
  mac_fladney@compuserve.com

The person who has written addendums to her book is:
Doris McVay and her email address is:
MCVAYDORIS@COMPUSERVE

Albert Douglas Hart has a web page that includes the Breckinridge Co, KY Wheelers and those in Perry Co, IN. His email address is:
ALH@ARITEK.COM

Web address is:
http://www.aritek.com/hartgen/htm/wheeler 2.htm

Charlotte next married Joseph BRASHEAR-[3957] [MRIN: 1459], son of William BRASHEAR-[3984] and Sarah Ann RAY-[3985], in Dec 1819 in KY. Joseph was born on 26 Sep 1770 in Brownsville, Fayette Co, PA and died on 26 Jul 1856 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, KY, at age 85. They had five children: Thomas, Jabez, Charlotte, Horace, and Sarah Ann "Sally".
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Noted events in his life were:

- Reference: Much of the early information came from various web sites at Ancestry.com who all appeared to have nearly identical information. This appears to be from the Joseph Brahear family Bible who was left at his son-in-law's house where he died in Louisville, Jefferson Co, KY, James R. Dowell who married Charlotte Brashear. These Bible records appear to have been published in a book titled "Old Southern Bible Records, Vol II, by M. H. Lester. The Joseph Brashear Family Bible information is said to be on page 16.

Some of those who appear to be related to this line include:

Wayne Earlywine at: res05985@gte.net
Linda Jo Payne-Gatch at: lindajogatch@direcway.com
Charles Wesley Smith at: stafa@comcast.net
Roy Birch at: rbirch1@san.rr.com

These documents also include records of Joseph Brashear's first wife and children and his parents and several more generations back. Exact dates of birth are present for many and these appear to come from the Joseph Brashear Family Bible. There appears to be one error in the records and they have a son of Joseph and Charlotte (Wheeler) Brashear as being James Brashear and subsequent records in the 1860 and 1870 US Census indicate that his name was Jabez and not James. Jabez was born close to the date they have for James Brashear.

Similarly, the records from the family Bible have a couple of births of children of Joseph and Charlotte Brashear which were not in the James P. Wheeler document of 1886 which ties together the various early Wheeler families originating in Breckinridge Co, KY and Perry Co, IN, since both of these children died without issue before 1886.

Of special interest was the finding that both Joseph Brashear and Charlotte Wheeler were born at the same place in Brownsville, Fayette Co, PA. At this point I am uncertain where the information came from for Charlotte, but for Joseph it appears to be from the Joseph Brashear family Bible. It appears that the migration of the father of William Brashear, father of Joseph Brashear and Thomas Wheeler, father of Charlotte (Wheeler) Brashear must have paralleled each other. William Brashear appears to have been murdered in Bullitt Co, KY by Indians. These Brashear families also appear to have originated in Maryland which is similar to the history obtained on our Wheeler family.

So far, I have not been able to find Joseph Brashear in any census records except for the 1840 US Census of Breckinridge Co, KY. Both Joseph and Charlotte appear to have died in Louisville, Jefferson Co, KY. He at least, was buried in the old Brashear Cemetery in Breckinridge Co, KY.

The following reference was also located at the web sites above:

Note: This data is taken from the Joseph Brashear Bible. Died at his son-in-law's (James R. Dowell) home in Louisville. He lived in Breckinridge County, KY. Moved to KY when he was 10 yrs. old. His home was on the road between Sample and Hardinsburg and he is buried in the cemetery where the Bethel Church now stands.

- Miscellaneous: The date of birth of Nancy Brashear appears to either be incorrect or else she may
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

have been from a prior marriage or relationship. If the date were 1797 instead of 1787, it would fit perfectly with the known marriage of Joseph Brashear and Betty Cummins, 12 Apr 1796. The records indicate this was taken from the Joseph Brashear family Bible. Someone may have recorded or transcribed it wrong, but will not change it until we get additional evidence.

• Marriage: 12 Apr 1796, Washington Co, KY. Joseph Brashear married Betty Cummins, 12 Apr 1795 in Washington Co, KY.

121-Thomas BRASHEAR-[3958] was born on 23 Nov 1820 in KY.

Noted events in his life were:

• He appeared on the census in 1860 in Concordia, Meade Co, KY. 227 225
  Thomas Brashear age 39 farmer, born in KY
  H. A. Brashear (female) age 37 born in KY
  Joseph Brashear age 15, farmer, born in KY
  William Brashear age 12 born in KY
  Mary E. Brashear age 10 born in KY
  J. H. Brashear (male) age 5 born in KY
  Cornelia Brashear age 2 born in KY
  Thomas Brashear age 5/12 born in KY

Family living next to his brother Jabez Brashear family.

• He appeared on the census in 1870 in Panesville, Meade Co, KY. 78 94
  Thomas Brashear age 49, farmer, born in KY
  Henrietta Brashear age 47, keeping house, born in KY
  Mary E. Brashear age 20 born in KY
  Christopher H. Brashear age 15 born in KY
  Cornelia Brashear age 13 born in KY
  Samuel Brashear age 9 born in KY
  Fannie Brashear age 6 born in KY
  Charlotte Brashear age 14, black, domestic servant, born in KY

Family living next to his brother Jabez Brashear Family.

• He appeared on the census in 1880 in Caseville, Meade Co, KY. Thomas Brashear, head, age 59, farming, born in KY with father born in MD and mother born in PA
  Henryetta Brashear, wife, age 57, keeping house, born in KY. Father born in KY and mother born in VT
  Christopher Brashear, son, age 24, born in KY and both parents born in KY
  Cornelia Brashear, dau, age 22, born in KY with both parents born in KY
  Samuel Brashear, son, age 18, born in KY with both parents born in KY
  Fannie Brashear, dau, age 16, born in KY with both parents born in KY
  Kelly George Brashear, son, age 9, born in KY with both parents born in KY

Thomas married Henretta Agnes SKILLMAN-[3959] [MRIN:1460]. Henretta was born about 1823 in KY. They had nine children: Joseph, William Skillman, Mary E., Christopher H., Cornelia, Thomas, Samuel, Fannie, and Kelly George.

1211-Joseph BRASHEAR-[3960] was born about 1845 in KY.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

1212-William Skillman BRASHEAR-[3961] was born about 1848 in KY.

1213-Mary E. BRASHEAR-[3962] was born about 1850 in KY.

1214-Christopher H. BRASHEAR-[3963] was born about 1855 in KY.

1215-Cornelia BRASHEAR-[3964] was born about 1858 in KY.

1216-Thomas BRASHEAR-[3965] was born about 1860 in KY.

1217-Samuel BRASHEAR-[3966] was born about 1861 in KY.

1218-Fannie BRASHEAR-[3967] was born about 1864 in KY.

1219-Kelly George BRASHEAR-[4892] was born about 1871 in KY.

122-Jabez BRASHEAR-[3968] was born on 1 Jul 1822 in KY died on 25 Mar 1876, at age 53, and was buried in Bruner Cemetery #1, Breckinridge Co, KY.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: The 1860 US Census has Barney listed as a male. The 1870 US census has listing as a female but crossed out to male. The evidence suggests that Barney may be the same as Barnie Brashear who married Adam Anspaugh. Her record was located in the FTM World Family Tree and it gives a birth date of 10 Jan 1850 which fits with the census records. She died 10 Jan 1923 in Rome, Perry Co, IN. This was a second marriage for her husband who was born 9 Oct 1849 in IN and who died at the home of his son William Anspaugh, 24 Dec 1931 in Newark, NJ. I was not able to locate a Barney Brashear who was head of household in any census records.

The birth of Adam is confirmed in the 1850 US Census of Perry Co, IN and living in the Tobin Twp:

831 854
Jacob Anspach age 40, merchant, born in Germany
Louisa Anspach age 32, born in KY
Adam Anspach age 9/12, born in IN
Catherine Ackerman age 70, born in Germany

- He appeared on the census in 1860 in Concordia, Meade Co, KY. 226 224
  Jabez Brashear age 37, farmer, born in KY
  Eve Brashear age 35 born in KY
  Barney Brashear age 10 born in KY
  Clinton Brashear age 7 born in KY
  Charlotte Brashear age 6 born in KY
  Elizabeth Brashear age 3 born in KY
  Horace Brashear age 4/12 born in KY
  Walter Brashear age 4/12 born in KY
  Joseph Snyder age 30, well digger, born in France

Family living next to his brother Thomas Brashear and family.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

- He appeared on the census in 1870 in Panesville, Meade Co, KY. 100 95

Jabez Brashear age 48, farmer, born in KY
Evie Brashear age 45 born in KY
Barney Brashear age 20 born in KY
Clinton Brashear age 17 born in KY
Charlotte Brashear age 15 born in KY
John Brashear age 14 born in KY
Bettie Brashear age 13 born in KY
Walter Brashear age 10 born in KY
Horace Brashear age 10 born in KY
Stonewall Brashear age 7 born in KY
Jabez Brashear age 4 born in KY
Newton West age 21, farm hand, born in KY

Family living next to his brother, Thomas Brashear and family. Walter and Horace Brashear were twins.

- Miscellaneous: 22 Nov 1870, Meade Co, KY. Marriage records of Meade Co, KY give a marriage for Barmi F. Brashear to Joseph H. Silliland, 22 Nov 1870. I do believe this is Barney Brashear, the daughter of Jabez and Eva (Frymire) Brashear, and probably was incorrectly transcribed from the marriage record as "Silliland" instead of "Gilliland". This seems to solve the mystery we were working on for so long as to who "Barney Gilliland" was noted in the 1886 records of Breckinridge Co, KY in the case of James Perry Wheeler. It is no doubt that the census taker got the sex wrong in both 1860 as well as 1870, however he did list her first as a femal and then crossed it out and changed it to a male.

- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Caseville, Meade Co, KY. Eva Brashear, head, age 56, widow, born in KY and both parents born in KY
Bettie Brashear, dau, age 24, born in KY and both parents born in KY
John Brashear, son, age 22, farming, born in KY and both parents born in KY
Stonewall Brashear, son, age 16, farming, born in KY and both parents born in KY
Jale Brashear, son, age 14, born in KY and both parents born in KY
Sarah A. Brashear, dau, age 10, born in KY and both parents born in KY
Elizabeth Brashear, dau, age 8, born in KY and both parents born in KY
Nichlis Brashear, son, age 6, born in KY and both parents born in KY
Julia Brashear, dau, age 5, born in KY and both parents born in KY
Margret Brashear, dau, age 4, born in KY and both parents born in KY
Jacob Brashear, son, age 7 months, born in KY and both parents born in KY
John Ray, other, age 27, farmer, born in KY and both parents born in KY
J. M. Durbin, other, age 46, farmer, born in KY and both parents born in KY

This is certainly the right family but we have a problem with this census record. Although 10 children are listed as living with Eva Brashear, it is doubtful they are are all biological children, since she was age 56 and her husband died in 1876 and this census and had one child has young as 7 months. At least three children previously documented in other census records are believed to have died. These include Madame, Clinton, Horace and Walter. Some of these children may have been grandchildren instead of children.

The 1886 Breckinridge Co, KY document of James Perry Wheeler is helpful here because it gives
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

names of children who survived after their father Jabez Brashear had deceased and these include,
Barney Gilliland, John Brashear, Stonewall Brashear, Jabez Brashear, Charlotta McGlathan, Betty Brahsear, Elizabeth Brahshear (confirmed in the 1880 US Census to be two different persons)

Although listed as children of Eva Brashear in the 1880 US Census of Caseville, Meade Co, KY, we are not including Sarah A. Brashear, Nichlis Brashear, Julia Brashear, Margret Brashear and Jacob. Father evidence later may turn up a definite relationship. These latter names are not included in the 1886 document noted above.

It is possible that Sarah A. Brashear was a daughter but she would have been born in about 1870 and was not mentioned in the 1886 document noted above. She could have died by then but again, she may have been from another Brashear birth family. She has not been included since we lack other documentation for her as a daughter of Jabez and Eva (Frymire) Brashear.

* He appeared on the census in 1900 in Payneville Precinct, Meade Co, KY. 186 186

Eve Brashear, head of household, farmer, age 76, widow, born May 1824 in KY. Had ? children born alive and 10 children living. Both parents born in VA

Joe Gilliland, age 23, single, farm laborer, born Apr 1877 in KY and both parents born in KY.

Jabez married Eve FRYMIRE-[3969] [MRIN:1461], daughter of John M. FRYMIRE Sr-[4708] and Polly UNKNOWN-[4709]. Eve was born on 15 May 1824, died on 29 Jan 1902, at age 77, and was buried in Bruner Cemetery #1, Breckinridge Co, KY. They had 11 children: Barney F., Madame, Clinton, Charlotte, John, Bettie, Horace, Walter, Stonewall Jackson, Jabez "Jale," and Elizabeth.

1221-Barney F. BRASHEAR-[4887] was born about 1850 in KY.
Barney married Living

12211-Eugene GILLILAND-[4889] was born about 1872 in KY.

12212-Lena GILLILAND-[4890] was born about 1874 in KY.

12213-Joseph GILLILAND-[4891] was born in Apr 1877 in KY.
Noted events in his life were:
  * He appeared on the census in 1900 in Payneville Precinct, Meade Co, KY. 186 186
Eve Brashear, head of household, farmer, age 76, widow, born May 1824 in KY. Had ? children born alive and 10 children living. Both parents born in VA

Joe Gilliland, age 23, single, farm laborer, born Apr 1877 in KY and both parents born in KY.

1222-Madame BRASHEAR-[4692] was born on 7 May 1851 in KY died on 16 Sep 1852 in KY, at age 1, and was buried in Bruner Cemetery #1, Breckinridge Co, KY.

1223-Clinton BRASHEAR-[3971] was born about 1853 in KY.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

1224-Charlotte BRASHEAR-[3972] was born about 1854 in KY.
Charlotte married N. McGLOTHLAN-[3983] [MRIN:1463]. N. was born about 1852 in KY. They had one child: Robert C.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the census in 1880 in Bewleyville, Breckinridge Co, KY. N. McGlothlan, head, age 28, farmer, born in KY and both parents born in KY
  Lottie McGlothlan, wife, keeping house, born in KY and both parents born in KY
  Robert C. McGlothlan, son, age 9 months, born in KY and both parents born in KY

12241-Robert C. McGLOTHLAN-[4899] was born about 1879 in KY.

1225-John BRASHEAR-[3980] was born about 1856 in KY and died on 8 Mar 1917 in Breckinridge Co, KY, about age 61.
Noted events in his life were:
• He died on 8 Mar 1917 in Breckinridge Co, KY. Death of John Brashear recorded in Vol 14, page 6678, age 60.

1226-Bettie BRASHEAR-[3973] was born about 1857 in KY.

1227-Horace BRASHEAR-[3974] was born on 8 Mar 1860 in KY died on 18 Sep 1886, at age 26, and was buried in Bruner Cemetery #1, Breckinridge Co, KY.

1228-Walter BRASHEAR-[3975] was born on 8 Mar 1860 in KY and died on 18 Jan 1876, at age 15.

1229-Stonewall Jackson BRASHEAR-[3981] was born on 26 Dec 1863 in KY died on 22 Aug 1953, at age 89, and was buried in Bruner Cemetery #1, Breckinridge Co, KY.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the census in 1900 in Union Star, Breckinridge Co, KY. 224 225
  Stonewall Brashear, head, age 36, farmer, married 10 years, born in KY and both parents born in KY
  Georgia Brashear, wife, age 37, married 10 children with 3 live births and 3 children living. Born in KY and both parents born in KY
  Stanley L. Brashear, son, age 8 born Mar 1892 in KY
  Lena M. Brashear, dau, age 7, born Sep 1892 in KY
  Caroline Brashear, dau, age 6, born May 1894 in KY
• He appeared on the census in 1910 in District 3, Breckinridge Co, KY. 187 187
  Stonewall J. Brashear, head, farmer, age 46, married 20 years, born in KY and both parents born in KY
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Georgia Brashear, wife, age 47, married 20 years with 4 children born alive and 4 children living.
Born in KY and both parents born in KY

Leonard S. Brashear, son, age 19, single, farm laborer, born in KY
Lanor M. Brashear, dau, age 17, single, born in KY
Caroline Brashear, dau, age 15, single, born in KY
Bessie Brashear, dau, age 8, born in KY

Since 1900 Stanley S. Brashear is now Leonard S. Brashear so it is presumed they are the same person and Leonard is his middle name or vice versa. The spelling of Lena has been changed to Lanor and a new child has been added by the name of Bessie Brashear.

Stonewall married Georgia BRUNER-[4378] [MRIN:1605], about 1890. Georgia was born on 8 Jan 1863 in KY, died on 30 Sep 1934, at age 71, and was buried in Bruner Cemetery #1, Breckinridge Co, KY. They had four children: Stanley Leonard, Lena M., Carolyn, and Bessie.

12291-Stanley Leonard BRASHEAR-[4379] was born in Mar 1892 in KY.

12292-Lena M. BRASHEAR-[4380] was born on 7 Sep 1892 in KY and died on 22 Oct 1974 in Webster, Breckinridge Co, KY, at age 82.

Noted events in her life were:
• She had a Social Security Number. 406-68-4679

12293-Carolyn BRASHEAR-[4381] was born in May 1894 in KY.

12294-Bessie BRASHEAR-[4382] was born about 1902 in KY.

122A-Jabez "Jale" BRASHEAR-[3982] was born about 1866 in KY.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the census in 1900 in Ohio twp, Mississippi Co, MO. 248 259
Jabez Brashear, head, married 3 years, farm laborer, born in KY and both parents born in KY
Etta M. Brashear, wife, married 3 years, one child born alive an done child living. Born in KY and both parents born in KY
Alliene Brashear, dau, age 2, born in KY and both parents born in KY
• He appeared on the census in 1910 in Galveston Co, TX. 48 48
Jabez Brashear, head, farmer, married 13 years, age 34, born in KY and both parents born in KY
Etta Brashear, wife, married 13 years. One child born alive and one child living, age 20, born in KY and both parents born in KY
Allena Brashear, dau, age 13, born in KY and both parents born in KY
Descendants of Thomas Wheeler

Jale married Etta M. UNKNOWN-[4706] [MRIN:1690], about 1897 in KY. Etta was born about 1880 in KY. They had one child: Alie "Aliene".

122A1-Alie "Aliene" BRASHEAR-[4707] was born about 1898 in KY.

122B-Elizabeth BRASHEAR-[4893] was born about 1872 in KY.

123-Charlotte BRASHEAR-[3976] was born on 19 Nov 1824 in KY and died on 21 May 1875, at age 50.

Charlotte married James R. DOWELL-[3977] [MRIN:1462], on 11 Oct 1852 in Breckinridge Co, KY. James was born about 1818 in KY. They had one child: Adline "Addie".

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the census in 1860 in Stephensport, Breckinridge Co, KY. 12 12

James R. Dowell, age 42, ex merchant, born in KY
Charlotte Dowell, age 35, born in KY
Addie Dowell, age 2, born in KY

- He appeared on the census in 1870 in Stephensport, Breckinridge Co, KY. 26 26

J. R. Dowell, age 51, retired merchant, born in KY
Charlotte Dowell, age 46, keeping house, born in KY
Adda Dowell, age 12, born in KY

1231-Adline "Addie" DOWELL-[4678] was born about 1858 in KY.

Addie married J. B. "Bate" HERNDON-[4679] [MRIN:1681], son of Richard HERNDON-[4680] and Unknown, on 29 Nov 1875 in Breckinridge Co, KY. Bate was born about 1855 in Meade Co, KY. They had three children: James, Charlotte, and Eoie.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Ashcrafts, Meade Co, KY. Bate Herndon, head, farmer, age 24, born in KY and both parents born in KY
Adline Herndon, wife, keeping house, born in KY and both parents born in KY
James Herndon, son, age 4 born in KY and both parents born in KY
Charlotte Herndon, dau, age 2, born in KY and both parents born in KY
Eoie Herndon, dau, age 1 month, born in KY and both parents born in KY

Although J. B. Herndon appears to be going by his middle name, everything else seems to fit.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

with this being the right Herndon family. His marriage was in 1875 and there oldest child here in 1880 is 4 years of age. He was noted to be a farmer at the time of his marriage and was born in Meade Co, KY. The ages of both Bate and Adline also fit as does his wife's name of Adline for "Adda" or "Addie". Her place of birth and that of her parents also fits. What doesn't fit is that he gave the birth place of his father as VA at the time of his marriage and here it shows to be in KY and this of course is a common error in census reports to find the correct place of birth of a parent.

In addition, one of their daughters was named Charlotte which was Adline's mother's name.

12311-James HERNDON-[4681] was born about 1876 in KY.

12312-Charlotte HERNDON-[4682] was born about 1878 in KY.

12313-Eoie HERNDON-[4683] was born about 1880 in KY.

124-Horace BRASHEAR-[3978] was born on 20 Jul 1827 in KY and died on 31 Jul 1854 in IN, at age 27.

125-Sarah Ann "Sally" BRASHEAR-[3979] was born on 6 Jul 1829 in KY and died on 2 Jan 1842, at age 12.

13-Leonard WHEELER-[3598] was born about 1794 in PA died on 18 Mar 1847 in Breckinridge Co, KY, about age 53, and was buried in Old Shellman Cemetery, Union Star, Breckinridge Co, KY.

Noted events in his life were:
• Reference: Help with the Leonard Wheeler line obtained from Brenda Wheeler whose web page address is:
  http://www.bardstown.com/~jwheeler/deschtwheeler.html
  Her email address is:
  JWheeler@Bardstown.com

  • He appeared on the census in 1840 in Breckinridge Co, KY. Leonard Wheeler 0202110000000-2120010000000 (age 30-40)
  • He appeared on the census in 1850 in District 1, Breckinridge Co, KY. 681 681 Catharine Wheeler age 52 farmer born in KY
  John Wheeler age 20 farmer born in KY
  Oliver Wheeler age 18 farmer born in KY
  Sarah R. Wheeler age 14 born in KY
  Charlotte Wheeler age 12 born in KY
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Catharine Wheeler age 22 born in KY

- Deed: 8 Nov 1860, Breckinridge Co, K.Y. This appears to be an estate type of family settlement when the heirs of Leonard Wheeler were bought out by their brother John T. Wheeler in transfer of land that originally appeared to have belonged to N. C. Brumfield. The heirs mentioned were:

  John T. Wheeler
  Alfred Wheeler
  Lewis Wheeler
  Thomas Jones and Nancy his wife (Nancy Wheeler)
  Polly Adkins (Mary Wheeler)
  James P. Wheeler and Hannah Jane his wife
  Hiram Wheeler and Nancy his wife
  James Shelman and Catharine his wife (Catharine Wheeler)
  Oliver Wheeler and Louisa his wife
  Rachael Wheeler
  Wesley Robertson and Sharlotte his wife (Charlotte Wheeler)

In this document Lewis (also spelled as Louiss) Wheeler had no wife named, so it is thought he may have been single. Sarah R. Wheeler (Sarah Rachael Wheeler) also did not sign with a husband named so she may also have been single. Mary Adkins (Mary or Polly Wheeler) was known to be a widow since 1862 when her husband Bartlett Adkins died. Also Alfred Wheeler did not have a wife named and it is possible that his wife Rachel (Witzel) Wheeler may have already died since he died in 1863. The wife of John T. Wheeler was not mentioned since he was the grantee in this transaction.

This is the best documentation located for the children and heirs of Leonard Wheeler who died 18 Mar 1847. All 11 of is children are accounted for in this deed.


  O. B. Wheeler (seal)
  Thomas Jones (seal)
  Nancy J. Jones (seal)
  Mary Adkins (seal)
  John T. Wheeler (seal)
  James P. Wheeler (seal)
  Charlotte Robertson and Wesley Robertson (seal)
  Sarah R. Wheeler (seal)
  Newton C. Brumfield (seal)
  James Shellman and Catherine Shellman (seal)

All I have is a transcribed copy of this deed and so I am not able to testify as to the accuracy of the copy. I noted that the name of Lewis Wheeler is noted above but not in the area with the signature and seal. Our records show that he died in about 1865. Also Alfred Wheeler died in 1863 and neither were
thought to have had issue. There is also no evidence that Rachael Wheeler, the widow of Alfred, survived. Also the name of Rachel Wheeler appears to be the same as Sarah R. Wheeler in the signature area below. The new person appearing in this document is Newton C. Brumfield, and his appearance here is still a mystery. He is also in the 1886 James Perry Wheeler lawsuit document, as a Wheeler descendant so it is believed that he may have been married to a still unidentified daughter of Leonard Wheeler.

For awhile I had it figured out that this daughter may have been Sarah R. Wheeler since we have never been able to document a husband for her. She, however appears to be the the 1860 US Census living in the household of her brother, John T. Wheeler. Also the date of her signature on the Dec 14, 1860 which was after the US census which showed her to not be living with Newton C. Brumfield, but instead was living with her brother John T. Wheeler. It is believe that she probably never married or had issue.

For now, I am creating an unknown daughter of Leonard Wheeler who was married to Newton C. Brumfield.

Leonard married Catherine HAYS-[3599] [MRIN:1363], on 11 Nov 1812 in Breckinridge Co, KY. Catherine was born about 1798 in KY. They had 12 children: Alfred, Nancy, Lewis T., Mary Melia "Polly," James P., Hiram, Catherine, John T., Oliver Bert, Sarah R. "Rachel," Charlotte and Unidentified.

Noted events in her life were:

• She appeared on the census in 1850 in District 1, Breckinridge Co, KY. 681 681
  Catharine Wheeler age 52 farmer born in KY
  John Wheeler age 20 farmer born in KY
  Oliver Wheeler age 18 farmer born in KY
  Sarah R. Wheeler age 14 born in KY
  Charlotte Wheeler age 12 born in KY
  Catharine Wheeler age 22 born in KY

131-Alfred WHEELER-[3754] was born on 13 Feb 1814 and died on 15 Jan 1863, at age 48.

Noted events in his life were:

• Marriage: 8 Jun 1835, Breckinridge Co, KY. Cook: Vol I page 224
• He appeared on the census in 1850 in Breckinridge Co, KY. 727 728

James Willson age 34 born in KY
Sarah Willson age 7 born in KY
Lydia Willson age 5 born in KY
Louisa Willson age 4 born in KY
Mary Willson age 3 born in KY
Adam Wilson age 2 born in KY
Rachael Chnley age 35 born in KY
Alex Wheeler age 35, farmer, born in KY
Rachael Wheeler age 37 born in KY

Alex Wheeler is believed to be Alfred Wheeler and wife Rachael Witzel. We have not yet found a known relationship between this James Wilson and Alfred Wheeler so they may have been just living
Descendants of Thomas Wheeler

with him.

* He appeared on the census in 1860 in Union Star, Breckinridge Co, KY. 465 465
Alfred Wheeler age 45 born in KY
Adeline Willis age 16 born in KY
A. Adkins (male) age 19, laborer, born in KY

They were living next to Charlotte (Wheeler) Robertson and about three houses from Catharine (Wheeler) Shellman.

Alfred married Rachel Witzel-[3764] [MRIN:1405], on 8 Jun 1835 in Breckinridge Co, KY.

132-Nancy Wheeler-[3755] was born about 1815 in KY.

Nancy married John Wilkey-[3821] [MRIN:1427]. John was born about 1816 in TN. They had seven children: Robert E., Lavina, Catharine, Martha, William, Barney, and Charles.

Noted events in his life were:

* He appeared on the census in 1850 in Dee Creek twp, Perry Co, IN. 85 72
John Wilkey, laborer, age 34, born in TN
Nancy Wilkey age 34 born in KY
Robert Wilkey age 13 born in KY
Lavina Wilkey age 10 born in KY
Catharine Wilkey age 8 born in IN
Martha Wilkey age 6 born in IN
William Wilkey age 5 born in IN
Barney Wilkey age 8/12 born in IN

* Miscellaneous: It is possible that Barney Wilkey and Charles Wilkey are the same person. Barney was age 8/12 in the 1850 US Census and he was not listed with the family in 1860 when his mother Nancy remarried to Thomas Jones. However, there was a Charles Wilkey living with them then age 11 which would put his birth in about 1849.

1321-Robert E. Wilkey-[3822] was born about 1837 in KY.

Noted events in his life were:

* He appeared on the census in 1880 in Whitesville, Daviess Co, KY. Robert Willkey, head of household, age 44, minor, born in KY. Father born in Germany and mother born in KY
Martha Willkey, wife, keeping house, age 38, born in KY. Father born IN and mother born KY
Margaret Willkey, daughter, age 16, born in KY. Father born in KY and mother born in IN
Nancy Willikey, daughter, age 13, born in KY. Father born in IN and mother born in KY
James Willkey, son, age 13, born in KY with both parents born in KY
John Willkey, son, age 12, born in KY with both parents born in KY
Robert Willkey, son, age 11, born in KY with both parents born in KY
Mary E. Willkey, daughter, age 9, born in KY with both parents born in KY
Emma Willkey, daughter, age 5, born in KY with both parents born in KY
Lula Willkey, daughter, age 4, born in KY with both parents born in KY
Walter Wilkey, son, age 10 months, born in KY with both parents born in KY.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

* He appeared on the census in 1860 in Hawesville, Hancock Co, KY. 23 23
Robert E. Wilkey age 23, laborer, born in KY
Martha A. Wilkey age 21 born in KY
Living next to Thomas Jones and his mother, Nancy (Wheeler) Wilkey Jones
* He appeared on the census in 1870 in Hawesville, Hancock Co, KY. 92 92
Robert Wilkey, farmer, age 33, born in KY
Martha Wilkey, keeping house, age 28 born in KY
Amanda Wilkey age 9 born in KY
Alice Wilkey age 6 born in KY
Nannie Wilkey age 4 born in KY
James Wilkey age 2 born in KY
Johnnie Wilkey age 9/12 born in KY
Robert married Martha A. UNKNOWN-[3834] [MRIN: 1430]. Martha was born about 1842 in KY. They had 11 children: Amanda, Alice, Margaret, Nancy, James, John, Robert, Mary E., Emma, Lula, and Walter.

13211-Amanda WILKEY-[3844] was born about 1851 in KY.
13212-Alice WILKEY-[3845] was born about 1854 in KY.
13213-Margaret WILKEY-[3835] was born about 1864 in KY.
13214-Nancy WILKEY-[3836] was born about 1867 in KY.
13215-James WILKEY-[3837] was born about 1868 in KY.
13216-John WILKEY-[3838] was born about 1869 in KY.
13217-Robert WILKEY-[3839] was born about 1871 in KY.
13218-Mary E. WILKEY-[3840] was born about 1874 in KY.
13219-Emma WILKEY-[3841] was born about 1875 in KY.
1321A-Lula WILKEY-[3842] was born about 1876 in KY.
1321B-Walter WILKEY-[3843] was born about 1879 in KY.
1322-Lavina WILKEY-[3823] was born about 1840 in KY.
Lavina married Christopher COON-[3829] [MRIN: 1429], on 9 Jul 1854 in Hancock Co, KY.
1323-Catharine WILKEY-[3824] was born about 1842 in IN.
Catharine married Living
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

1324-Martha WILKEY-[3825] was born about 1844 in IN.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the census in 1860 in Hawesville, Hancock Co, KY. 22 22
  Thomas Jones, age 60 farmer, born in South Wales
  Nancy Jones, age 42 born in KY
  G. (possibly C.) Jones (female) age 7 born in KY
  Joseph Jones age 4 born in KY
  E. Jones (male) age 3 born in KY
  Mary (?) Jones age 2 born in KY
  Martha Wilkey age 16 born in IN
  Charles Wilkey age 11 born in IN

1325-William WILKEY-[3826] was born about 1845 in IN.

1326-Barney WILKEY-[3827] was born about 1849 in IN.

1327-Charles WILKEY-[3833] was born about 1849 in IN.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Whitesville, Daviess Co, KY. Charles Wilkey, head of household, age 30 born in IN, minor, father born in IN and mother born in KY
  Lucretia Wilkey, wife, keeping house, age 25 born in IL. Both parents born in IN
  William H. Wilkey, son, age 5 born in KY. Father born in IN and mother born in KY
  George H. Wilkey, son, age 10 months, born in KY. Father born IN mother born IL.

They were living next to Robert Wilkey who is believed to be his brother. The fact that this census gives different places of birth of the two sons, William and George suggests they may have had different mothers. We have insufficient evidence, however, at this point to establish a prior relationship for Charles Wilkey since this could have been an error on the part of the census taker.

- He appeared on the census in 1860 in Hawesville, Hancock Co, KY. 22 22
  Thomas Jones, age 60 farmer, born in South Wales
  Nancy Jones, age 42 born in KY
  G. (possibly C.) Jones (female) age 7 born in KY
  Joseph Jones age 4 born in KY
  E. Jones (male) age 3 born in KY
  Mary (?) Jones age 2 born in KY
  Martha Wilkey age 16 born in IN
  Charles Wilkey age 11 born in IN

Charles married Lucretia UNKNOWN-[3846] [MRIN:1431]. Lucretia was born about 1855 in IL. They had two children: William and Living.

13271-William WILKEY-[3847] was born about 1875 in KY.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

13272-Living

Nancy next married Thomas JONES-[3828] [MRIN:1428]. Thomas was born about 1800 in South Wales, England. They had six children: Nancy J., C. "Lotta," Joseph F., E., Oliver, and Christopher.

1328-Nancy J. JONES-[3850] was born about 1848 in KY and died in 1883-1900 in KY, about age 35.

Nancy married Charles ASHBY-[3853] [MRIN:1433], on 1 Dec 1868 in Hopkins Co, KY. Charles was born in Dec 1840 in KY. They had four children: Gladis, Grafton, Ottawa, and Geraldine.

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage: 1 Dec 1868, Hopkins Co, KY. Nancy J. Jones to Charles Ashby 1 Dec 1868
- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Court House, Hopkins Co, MO. Charles Ashby, head, age 39, farmer, born in KY and both parents born in KY
  Nancy J. Ashby, wife, keeping house, age 32, born in KY and parents born in KY
  Gladis Ashby, dau, age 11, born in KY and both parents born in KY
  Grafton Ashby, son, age 9, born in KY and both parents born in KY
  Ottawa Ashby, son, age 2, born in KY and both parents born in KY

[In this census Charles Ashby and family were living close to David and Gertrude Jones. David age 33, born in KY. Father born in TN and mother born in KY. It is not know if and how they may be related to Nancy J. (Jones) Ashby.]

- He appeared on the census in 1900 in District 3, Hopkins Co, KY. 386 316

Charles Ashby, head, age 59, widower, farmer, age 59 born Dec 1840 in KY and both parents born in KY

Ceraldino, dau, age 17, born Jul 1882 in KY, single, both parents born in KY

In adjoining house:

385 385

Grant Jones, head, age 34 born Sep 1865 in KY, married 10 years, farmer. Father born in TN and mother born in KY.

Gladys Jones, wife, age 30, born Nov 1869 in KY and both parents born in KY. Married 10 years with 2 children born alive and 2 children living.

Boyd L. Jones, son, age 9, born Sep 1890 in KY. Both parents born in KY
William A. Jones, son, age 7, born Jul 1892 in KY. Both parents born in KY

[It is not known how this Jones family is related but are probably kin to his wife Nancy J. (Jones) Ashby who is now deceased at this census.]

- He appeared on the census in 1920 in District 3, Hopkins Co, KY. 149 160
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Guy Staton, head, age 38, farmer, born in KY and both parents born in KY
Geraldine Staton, wife, age 37, born in KY and both parents born in KY
Charles Ashby, father in law, age 79, widower, born in KY and both parents born in KY
William Fletcher, boarder, age 73, born in KY and both parents born in KY

[Geraldine (Ashby) Staton would be the daughter of Charles Ashby]

13281-Gladis ASHBY-[4837].

13282-Grafton ASHBY-[4838] was born about 1871 in KY.

13283-Ottawa ASHBY-[4839] was born about 1878 in KY.

13284-Geraldine ASHBY-[4840] was born about 1883 in KY.
Geraldine married Guy STATON-[4841] [MRIN: 1720]. Guy was born about 1882 in KY.

1329-C. "Lotta" JONES-[3830] was born in 1853 in KY.
Noted events in her life were:

• Miscellaneous: In the 1886 Breckinridge Court Document relating to Wheeler families in Breckinridge Co, KY and Perry Co, IN, there is mention of a Lotta Basham, an heir of Nancy Jones Wilkey, there is no child identified in the various census records that would be consistent with a daughter. I am not able to locate any Basham-Wilkey or Basham-Jones connections. There is one daughter who is unidentified, and that is C. Jones and we have not been able to get any more details on her. My guess is this stands for Charlotte Jones and Lotta may be a diminutive for Charlotte. I believe the C. Jones whose birth is listed about 1853, is probably this Lotta Jones. We have located the Jones family in both the 1860 and 1870 US Census. In 1870 Nancy Jones was already 55 years of age so she would not have had any more children.

Lotta married Living

132A-Joseph F. JONES-[3831] was born about 1856 in KY.
Noted events in his life were:

• He appeared on the census in 1880 in Union, Perry Co, IN. Joseph Jones, head, age 23, farmer, born in KY and both parents born in KY
Sarah E. Jones, wife, age 22, keeping house, born in KY and parents born in KY
M. J. Jones, dau, age 4, born in IN and both parents born in KY
John F. Jones, son, age 2, born in IN and both parents born in KY
Annie M. Jones, age 5 months, born in IN and both parents born in KY

[John F. Jones here appears to be the same as Daniel F. Jones in the 1910 US Census of Hancock Co, KY and was living with parents then at age 32, single and was a lumber engineer. Since ages were the same, John not entered into database but name of Daniel has been used.]

[Family in 1880 were living next to C. W. Basham who is Clarence W. Basham and wife Sarah L.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Basham. Clarence was living next to his father who was Harden Bashem [also known as Daniel Hardin Basham]

[This Daniel H. Basham and his second wife, Frances were living just 7 houses from Joseph and Sarah Jones in Hancock Co, KY. Next to Daniel H. Basham was Clarence W. Basham and wife Sarah, son of Daniel H. Basham.]

[Although the proof is lacking, there is strong circumstantial evidence that Sarah H. (Basham) Jones was a daughter of Daniel H. Basham and his first wife which according to Dwaine Basham who has a database called Basham Family Genelaogy and whose email address is:

DBasham1@swbell.net

was Missouri Jane Shaw and the second wife as Frances A. Adkins.]

- He appeared on the census in 1900 in Hancock Co, KY. 34 34
  
  Joseph F. Jones, head. farmer, age 25, born in KY. Married 44 years, father born in Wales and mother born in KY
  
  Sarah R. E. Jones, wife, age 42, married 25 years, 7 children born alive and 7 children living. Born in KY and both parents born in KY
  
  Anna M. Jones, dau, age 20, single, born in KY, born Dec 1879. Parents born in KY
  
  Charles Jones, son, age 17, born in KY, born Oct 1882. Parents born in KY
  
  Jessie Jones, dau, age 10. born Jan 1890 in KY. Parents born in KY
  
  James W. Jones, son, age 8, born Aug 1891 in KY. Parents born in KY
  
  Martha R. Jones, dau, age 4, born Sep 1895 in KY. Parents born in KY

  Although mother states she had 7 children and 7 born alive, we have documented 8 children. Perhaps one may have died.

- He appeared on the census in 1910 in District 3, Hancock Co, KY. Joseph F. Jones, age 54, married 37 years, born in KY, farmer, father born in Wales and mother born in KY

  Sarah H. Jones, age 52, married 37 years, 7 children born alive and 7 children living. Born in KY and both parents born in KY

  Daniel F. Jones, age 32, single, born in KY and both parents born in KY. Lumber engineer.

  James W. Jones, age 16, single, farm laborer, born in KY and parents born in KY
  
  Eilen Jones, dau, age 13, born in KY and both parents born in KY

  [Family were living 7 houses from Daniel H. Basham family who they also lived near in Perry Co, IN. It is my suspicion that Daniel H. Basham was the father of Sarah (Basham) Jones.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Although Sarah Jones stated that she had 7 children born alive, in various census records we have documented 8, so one may have died before 1910.

Joseph married Sarah H. BASHAM-[4842] [MRIN:1721], about 1875. Sarah was born about 1858 in KY. They had eight children: M. J., Daniel F., Anna M., Charles, Jessie I., James W., Martha R., and Eilen.

132A1-M. J. JONES-[4846] was born about 1876 in IN.

132A2-Daniel F. JONES-[4843] was born about 1878 in KY.

132A3-Anna M. JONES-[4847] was born in Dec 1879 in IN.

132A4-Charles JONES-[4848] was born in Oct 1882 in KY.

132A5-Jessie I. JONES-[4849] was born in Jan 1890 in KY.

132A6-James W. JONES-[4844] was born in Aug 1891 in KY.

132A7-Martha R. JONES-[4850] was born in Sep 1895 in KY.

132A8-Eilen JONES-[4845] was born about 1897 in KY.

132B-E. JONES-[3832] was born about 1857 in KY.

132C-Oliver JONES-[3849] was born about 1857 in KY.

132D-Christopher JONES-[3851] was born about 1862 in KY.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the census in 1880 in Union Star, Breckinridge Co, KY. Alfred Adkins, head of household, age 40, farmer, born in KY and both parents born in KY

Caroline Adkins, wife, age 26, keeping house, born in KY with both parents born in KY

Lewis Adkins, son, age 18, born in KY
Melissa Adkins, dau, age 11, born in KY
Carolton Adkins, son, age 8, born in KY
Ida Adkins, dau, age 7, born in KY
Cordelia Adkins, dau, age 5, born in KY
Lula Adkins, dau, age 3, born in KY
Minnie Adkins, dau, age 3, born in KY
Christopher Jones, cousin, age 18, farm laborer, born in KY. Father's birthplace not stated but mother born in KY.

Christopher Jones was a son of Nancy (Wheeler) Wilkey and Thomas Jones.

133-Lewis T. WHEELER-[3756] was born on 7 Feb 1816 in KY and died on 14 Aug 1865 in Union Star, Breckinridge Co, KY, at age 49.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1860 in Union Star, Breckinridge Co, KY. 289 281
  Lewis Wheeler, farmer, age 42 born in KY
  (living alone)
- He appeared on the census in 1850 in District 1, Breckinridge Co, KY. 692 693
  Hiram Wheeler age 27, farmer, born in KY
  Nancy Wheeler age 23 born in KY
  John T. Wheeler age 6 born in KY
  Richard Wheeler age 4, born in KY
  Catharine Wheeler age 1 born in KY
  Lewis Wheeler age 34, farmer, born in KY

Lewis Wheeler appears to be a brother of Hiram Wheeler.

134-Mary Melia "Polly" WHEELER-[3757] was born in Dec 1821 in Breckinridge Co, KY died on 3 Apr 1881, at age 59, and was buried in Union Star Cemetery, Breckinridge Co, KY.

Polly married Bartlett ADKINS-[3765] [MRIN:1406], on 5 Jul 1836 in Breckinridge Co, KY. Bartlett was born about 1802 in KY, died on 19 Nov 1862 in Jefferson Co, KY, about age 60, and was buried in Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson Co, KY. They had seven children: Catharine Margaret, Alfred Leonard, Francis, Patrick, John Thomas, Frances Ann, and Laura.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1850 in District 1, Breckinridge Co, KY. 612 613
  Bartlet Adkins, laborer, age 48 born in KY
  Mary Adkins age 23 born in KY
  Catharine Adkins age 14 born in KY
  Alfred J. Adkins age 10 born in KY
  Francis Adkins age 6 (male) born in KY
  Patrick Adkins age 4 born in KY
  John T. Adkins age 2 born in KY

The age of Mary would be in question in this census. If it is correct, it would not be likely she would be the natural mother of at least the first three older children. More census records will need to be checked for the correct date.

- He appeared on the census in 1860 in District 1, Breckinridge Co, KY. 387 378
  Mary Adkins age 40, laborer, born in KY
  John Adkins age 11, born in KY
  Laura Adkins age 9, born in KY

Unable to locate Bartlett Adkins anywhere in the 1860 US Census or later so I presume he had died by then. Patrick Adkins appears to have been living with his uncle O. B. Wheeler. He was age 13 and born in KY. Unable to locate Francis Adkins in 1860.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

1341-Catharine Margaret ADKINS-[3796] was born on 12 Jun 1837 in Breckinridge Co, KY died on 16 Feb 1918 in Cannelton, Perry Co, IN, at age 80, and was buried in Cliff Cemetery.

Catharine married Titus CUMMINGS-[4213] [MRIN:1543], son of Josiah CUMMINGS-[4214] and Sophia THRASHER-[4215], on 15 Sep 1856 in Breckinridge Co, KY. Titus was born on 19 Sep 1830 in Perry Co, IN, died on 24 Jan 1907 in Perry Co, IN, at age 76, and was buried in Cliff Cemetery. They had four children: Eugene Franklin, Edward Everett, Marietta Sophia, and Laura Ann.

13411-Eugene Franklin CUMMINGS-[4216] was born on 7 Jul 1857 in Perry Co, IN. Eugene married Living

13412-Edward Everett CUMMINGS-[4218] was born on 12 Nov 1864 in Perry Co, IN. Edward married Living

13413-Marietta Sophia CUMMINGS-[4220] was born on 12 Nov 1864 in Perry Co, IN. Marietta married Living

13414-Laura Ann CUMMINGS-[4222] was born on 19 Aug 1867 in Perry Co, IN. Laura married Living

1342-Alfred Leonard ADKINS-[3797] was born on 27 Apr 1840 in KY died on 27 Apr 1915 in Breckinridge Co, KY, at age 75, and was buried in Jolly Cemetery.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1860 in District 1, Breckinridge Co, KY. 423 414
  James Warren age 29, farmer, born in KY
  Eliza Warren age 27, born in KY
  Ann Warren age 6 born in KY
  Charles Warren age 3 born in KY
  Thomas Warren age 3/12 born in KY
  Alfred Adkins age 20, farm laborer born in KY

This Warren family living next to Susan Warren age 63, born in KY and with her family.


- Marriage: 12 Nov 1867, Breckinridge Co, KY. 12 Nov 1867, Alfred Adkins, 27, farmer, 2nd marriage, (father and mother born in Breckinridge County) to Caroline Kelm, 14, (father born in Hardin Co, KY and mother born in Breckinridge Co, KY); Thomas Kelm, bondsman; consent by Andrew J. Kelm for his daughter to be married November 14, 1867 at residence of Andrew J. Kelm.

Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

- He appeared on the census in 1870 in Union Star, Breckinridge Co, KY. 59 59
  Alfred Adkins age 29, working farm, born in KY
  Caroline Adkins age 17, keeping house, born in KY
  Malissa B. Adkins age 9/12, born in KY
  Andrew J. Kelm age 55, farmer, born in KY
  Frances A. Kelm age 53, born in KY

  I wonder if Andrew and Frances Kelm may be the parents of Caroline Adkins?

- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Union Star, Breckinridge Co, KY. Alfred Adkins, head of household, age 40, farmer, born in KY and both parents born in KY
  Caroline Adkins, wife, age 26, keeping house, born in KY with both parents born in KY
  Lewis Adkins, son, age 18, born in KY
  Melissa Adkins, dau, age 11, born in KY
  Carolton Adkins, son, age 8, born in KY
  Ida Adkins, dau, age 7, born in KY
  Cordelia Adkins, dau, age 5, born in KY
  Lula Adkins, dau, age 3, born in KY
  Minnie Adkins, dau, age 3, born in KY
  Christopher Jones, cousin, age 18, farm laborer, born in KY. Father's birthplace not stated but mother born in KY.

  Christopher Jones was a son of Nancy (Wheeler) Wilkey and Thomas Jones.

  Alfred married Hester "Hettie" NOBLE-[3855] [MRIN:1435], daughter of Elijah NOBLE-[4225] and Susanna BRUNER-[4226], on 11 Jul 1861 in Breckinridge Co, KY. Hettie was born about 1840 in KY. They had one child: Robert Lewis.

  13421-Robert Lewis ADKINS-[3905] was born on 25 Apr 1862 in KY and died about 1902 in WY, about age 40.

  Noted events in his life were:
  * He appeared on the census in 1880 in Union Star, Breckinridge Co, KY. Alfred Adkins, head of household, age 40, farmer, born in KY and both parents born in KY
  Caroline Adkins, wife, age 26, keeping house, born in KY with both parents born in KY
  Lewis Adkins, son, age 18, born in KY
  Melissa Adkins, dau, age 11, born in KY
  Carolton Adkins, son, age 8, born in KY
  Ida Adkins, dau, age 7, born in KY
  Cordelia Adkins, dau, age 5, born in KY

  * Miscellaneous:History that he went West in the 1890's and died in a mining accident in 1902.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Lived in Wyoming.

Robert married Living

Alfred next married Caroline Amanda KELM-[3904] [MRIN:1445], daughter of Andrew Jackson KELM-[4228] and Frances Ann BRUMFIELD-[4755], on 12 Nov 1867 in Breckinridge Co, KY. Caroline was born about 1854 in KY. They had 12 children: Melissa B., Carolton A. "Bud," Ida, Cordelia, Lula F., Minnie, Alfred Edward, Estel L., Daisy Dean, Mary V., Lillian, and Evert Franklin.

13422-Melissa B. ADKINS-[4203] was born on 23 Sep 1869 in Breckinridge Co, KY.

Melissa married Living
Melissa next married Living
Melissa next married Living

13423-Carolton A. "Bud" ADKINS-[4204] was born on 4 Jan 1871 in Breckinridge Co, KY.

Bud married Living
Bud next married Living

13424-Ida ADKINS-[4205] was born on 16 Sep 1872 in Breckinridge Co, KY.

Ida married Living

13425-Cordelia ADKINS-[4206] was born on 6 Mar 1875 in Breckinridge Co, KY.

13426-Lula F. ADKINS-[4207] was born on 11 Jan 1877 in Breckinridge Co, KY.

Lula married Living

13427-Minnie ADKINS-[4208] was born on 11 Jan 1877 in Breckinridge Co, KY.

Minnie married Living

13428-Alfred Edward ADKINS-[4224] was born on 16 Jan 1881 in Breckinridge Co, KY died on 19 Jul 1952 in Owensboro, Daviess Co, KY, at age 71, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery.

Alfred married Living

134281-Orville David ADKINS-[4239] was born on 11 May 1908.

Orville married Living

134282-Morris ADKINS-[4241] was born on 27 Oct 1910.

Morris married Living

13429-Estel L. ADKINS-[4247] was born on 8 May 1883 in Breckinridge Co, KY.

Estel married Living
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

1342A-Daisy Dean ADKINS-[4249] was born on 26 May 1885 in Breckinridge Co, KY.
Daisy married Living

1342B-Mary V. ADKINS-[4251] was born on 16 Dec 1886 in Breckinridge Co, KY.

1342C-Lillian ADKINS-[4252] was born on 23 Aug 1888 in Breckinridge Co, KY.
Lillian married Living

1342D-Evert Franklin ADKINS-[4254] was born on 23 Jun 1890 in Breckinridge Co, KY.
Evert married Living
Evert next married Living
Evert next married Living

1343-Francis ADKINS-[3798] was born about 1844 in KY.

1344-Patrick ADKINS-[3799] was born about 1846 in KY.
Noted events in his life were:
• Marriage: 26 Jan 1871, Perry Co, IN. Recorded in Book 4 page 56.
• He appeared on the census in 1880 in Troy, Perry Co, IN. Pat Adkins, head of household age 36, laborer, born in KY. Both parents born in KY
  Martha Adkins, wife, age 29, born in IN. Father born IN and mother born PA
  Nannie Adkins, dau, age 11 born in IN
  Joseph Adkins, son, age 7, born in IN
  Mary Adkins, dau, age 2 born in IN

Patrick married Martha DAVIS-[3900] [MRIN:1444], on 26 Jan 1871 in Perry Co, IN. Martha was born about 1851 in IN. They had three children: Nannie, Joseph, and Mary.

13441-Nannie ADKINS-[3901] was born about 1869 in IN.

13442-Joseph ADKINS-[3902] was born about 1873 in IN.

13443-Mary ADKINS-[3903] was born about 1878 in IN.

1345-John Thomas ADKINS-[3800] was born on 21 Aug 1847 in KY and died on 5 Dec 1914, at age 67.
Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the census in 1880 in Troy, Perry Co, IN. John Adkins, Head of household, age 31, farmer, born in KY and both parents born in KY

Martha Adkins, wife, age 27, keeping house, age 27, born in KY and both parents born in KY

John P. Adkins, son, age 8, born in KY and both parents born in KY
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Lula F. Adkins, dau, age 3, born in IN and both parents born in KY
Alfred T. Adkins, son, age 3 months, born in IN and both parents born in KY

John Adkins' brother Patrick was also living in Troy Township, Perry Co, IN in 1880.

John married Martha A. WATSON-[4209] [MRIN:1542]. Martha was born about 1853 in KY.
They had three children: John P., Lula F., and Alfred T.

13451-John P. ADKINS-[4210] was born about 1872 in KY.
13452-Lula F. ADKINS-[4211] was born about 1877 in IN.
13453-Alfred T. ADKINS-[4212] was born about 1880 in IN.

1346-Frances Ann ADKINS-[4258] was born on 27 Feb 1848 in KY and died on 8 Jan 1929 in Hancock Co, KY, at age 80.
Frances married John VANDERGRIFT-[4259] [MRIN:1571], on 4 Aug 1859 in Breckinridge Co, KY.
Noted events in his life were:
• Marriage: 4 Aug 1859, Breckinridge Co, KY. Frances Ann Adkins to John Vandergrift with consent of mother Mary Adkins. If the date of birth is correct, according to my calculation, she would have been only 11 years old at the time of this marriage.

Frances next married Daniel Hardin BASHAM-[4260] [MRIN:1572], on 1 Apr 1868 in Breckinridge Co, KY. Daniel was born about 1832 in KY.
Noted events in his life were:
• Marriage: 1 Apr 1868, Breckinridge Co, KY. Hardin Basham, 36, farmer, 2nd marriage, (father and mother born in Breckinridge Co, KY), to Frances A. Vandergriff, 24, 2nd marriage, (father and mother born in Breckinridge Co, KY), Alfred Adkins, bondsman; to be married April 1, 1868 at residence of G. W. Richardson.

• He appeared on the census in 1880 in Union, Perry Co, IN. Harden Basham, head, age 53, farmer, born in KY. Father born in VA and mother born in KY

Frances A. Basham, age 37, keeping house, born in KY. Parents born in KY
(In this census he was living next to C. W. Basham who was his son, Clarence W. Basham and wife Sarah Kellems. C. W. was a laborer, age 18, born in KY, and parents born in KY. Sarah L. Basham was age 19, keeping house, born in IN and parents born in IN.

Next to is Joseph Jones, son of Nancy (Wheeler) Jones and family as follows:

Joseph Jones, head, farmer, age 28, born in KY and parents born in KY
Sarah E. Jones, wife, age 22, born in KY and both parents born in KY
M. J. Jones, dau, age 4, born in IN and parents born in KY
John F. Jones, son, age 2, born in IN and parents born in KY
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Annie M. Jones, dau, age 5 months, born in IN and parents born in KY

[Circumstantial evidence suggests that Sarah E. Jones was a daughter of Daniel Hardin Basham. Sarah was known to be a Basham and they lived close together both in Perry Co, IN and Hancock, Co, KY.]

1347-Laura ADKINS-[3899] was born on 18 Jun 1850 in KY and died on 15 Feb 1866 in KY, at age 15.

135-James P. WHEELER-[3758] was born on 22 Dec 1822.

Noted events in his life were:


- He appeared on the census in 1860 in District 1, Stephensville, Breckinridge Co, KY. 75 76
  Jas P. Wheeler age 38 farmer born in KY
  Hannah Wheeler age 23 born in KY
  Sarah Wheeler age 9 born in KY
  Jacob Wheeler age 6 born in KY
  A. W. Wheeler (male) age 3 born in KY
  Leander Wheeler (male) age 2 born in KY

- He appeared on the census in 1870 in Union Star, Breckinridge Co, KY. 218 218
  James P. Wheeler, age 47, farmer, born in KY
  Hannah J. Wheeler, age 31, born in OH
  Sarah I. Wheeler, age 18, born in KY
  Alfred W. Wheeler, age 13, works on farm, born in KY
  James H. Wheeler, age 9, born in KY
  Ulysis G. Wheeler, age 6, born in KY
  Susan Wheeler, age 4, born in KY
  Francis M. Wheeler, male, age 1, born in KY


Note: Decatur Co, KY appears to be in error since there is no county in KY by this name. Decatur County is in Indiana.

Annie M. Hampton age 27 at time of her 2nd marriage Oct 22, 1876 may have been previously married to Noah T. Hampton based on the Breckinridge Co, KY marriage record as follows:

June 5, 1855 - Noah T. Hampton, 24, farmer, (father and mother born in KY), to Annie Matilda Barnes (father and mother born Estill Co, KY); Daniel W. Allen, bondsman; to be married June 7, 1866 at residence of Hardin Robbins.

The place of birth of her parents differs from her marriage to James P. Wheeler. However, interestingly, there was another Hampton marriage the same day and this was:
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

June 5, 1866 - James W. Hampton, farmer, (father and mother born KY), Elizabeth Ann Robins, 21, born Decatur Co, IN (father born Henry Co, KY and mother born in OH), Hardin Robins, bondsman; to be married 7 June 1866 at the residence of Hardin Robins.


It is uncertain which was the correct Hampton marriage for Annie M. Hampton, but could be either one above.

James married Nellie Ann UNKNOWN-[3766] [MRIN:1407]. Nellie was born in OH. They had two children: Sarah E. and Jacob.

1351-Sarah E. WHEELER-[3792] was born about 1851 in KY.

Sarah married Washington HICKERSON-[3916] [MRIN:1450], on 20 Oct 1875 in Breckinridge Co, KY. Washington was born about 1853 in KY.

Noted events in his life were:

1352-Jacob WHEELER-[3793] was born about 1854 in KY.

James next married Living

1353-Alfred W. WHEELER-[3794] was born about 1857 in KY.

Noted events in his life were:

Alfred married Minerva J. BASHAM-[3914] [MRIN:1448], on 10 Nov 1880 in Breckinridge Co, KY. Minerva was born about 1863 in KY.

1354-Leander WHEELER-[3795] was born about 1858 in KY.

1355-James H. WHEELER-[3947] was born about 1861 in KY.

1356-Leonard WHEELER-[3953] was born in Jan 1862 in KY and died on 17 Dec 1862 in KY.

1357-Benjamin WHEELER-[3946] was born on 17 Dec 1862 in KY and died on 29 Dec 1862 in KY.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

1358-Ulysis Grant WHEELER-[3948].

1359-Susan WHEELER-[3949] was born about 1866 in KY.

135A-Amelia WHEELER-[3954] was born on 27 Oct 1868 in KY and died on 23 Jan 1888 in KY, at age 19.

135B-Francis M. WHEELER-[3950] was born about 1869 in KY.

135C-Margaret WHEELER-[3951] was born about 1871 in KY.

135D-Virginia WHEELER-[3952] was born about 1873 in KY.

James next married Annie Matilda BARNES-[3768] [MRIN:1409], daughter of Unknown BARNES-[4616] and Unknown UNKNOWN-[4617], on 22 Oct 1876 in Breckinridge Co, KY. Annie was born about 1849 in KY.

136-Hiram WHEELER-[3759] was born about 1823 in KY.

Noted events in his life were:


Above note that Nichols does not appear to be her maiden name.

• He appeared on the census in 1850 in District 1, Breckinridge Co, KY. 692 693
  Hiram Wheeler age 27, farmer, born in KY
  Nancy Wheeler age 23 born in KY
  John T. Wheeler age 6 born in KY
  Richard Wheeler age 4, born in KY
  Catharine Wheeler age 1 born in KY
  Lewis Wheeler age 34, farmer, born in KY

Lewis Wheeler appears to be a brother of Hiram Wheeler.

• He appeared on the census in 1860 in District 1, Breckinridge Co, KY. H. Wheeler age 34, farmer, born in KY
  Nancy Wheeler age 30 born in KY
  John Wheeler age 14 born in KY
  Richard Wheeler age 12 born in KY
  Catharine Wheeler age 9 born in KY
  Sarah Wheeler age 7 born in KY
  George Wheeler age 4 born in KY
  Unnamed Wheeler, female, age 1/12 born in KY

Hiram married Nancy NICHOLS-[3769] [MRIN:1410], on 11 Jan 1844 in Breckinridge Co, KY. Nancy was born about 1827 in KY. They had six children: John T., Richard, Catharine, Sarah, George, and Unnamed.

1361-John T. WHEELER-[3789] was born about 1844 in KY.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

1362-Richard WHEELER-[3790] was born about 1846 in IN.

1363-Catharine WHEELER-[3791] was born about 1849.

1364-Sarah WHEELER-[3944] was born about 1853 in KY.

1365-George WHEELER-[3945] was born about 1857 in KY.

1366-Unnamed WHEELER-[4771] was born about 1860 in KY.

137-Catherine WHEELER-[3760] was born about 1827 died on 18 Jul 1870 in Breckinridge Co, KY, about age 43, and was buried in Union Star, Breckinridge Co, KY.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the census in 1850 in District 1, Breckinridge Co, KY. 681 681
  Catharine Wheeler age 52 farmer born in KY
  John Wheeler age 20 farmer born in KY
  Oliver Wheeler age 18 farmer born in KY
  Sarah R. Wheeler age 14 born in KY
  Charlotte Wheeler age 12 born in KY
  Catharine Wheeler age 22 born in KY

Catherine married James Martin SHELLMAN-[3770] [MRIN:1411], son of Martin SHELLMAN-[3811] and Elizabeth BARGER-[4746], on 4 Sep 1855 in Breckinridge Co, KY. James was born on 18 Jan 1821 in KY and died on 18 Mar 1896 in Breckinridge Co, KY, at age 75. They had eight children: John Franklin "Frank," Mahuldah "Hulda," Richard Adam, Augustus B. "Gus," Melissa Belle "Malisca," James Martin, Mary Elizabeth "Betty," and Oliver A.

Noted events in his life were:
- Marriage: 4 Sep 1855, Breckinridge Co, KY. Marriage record indicates that Catharine Wheeler married James Shilman, 4 Sep 1855 in Breckinridge Co, KY.
- He appeared on the census in 1860 in Union Star, Breckinridge Co, KY. 468 458
  Martin Shellman age 83, farmer, born in VA
  Elizabeth Shellman age 79 born in VA
  James Shellman age 39, farmer, born in KY
  Catharine Shellman age 33 born in KY
  John Shellman age 4 born in KY
  Mahulda Shellman, female, age 2 born in KY
  Richard age 1 born in KY

Catharine Shellman is Catharine Wheeler, wife of James Shellman.
- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Stephensport, Breckinridge Co, KY. James Shellman, head of household, age 58, born in KY, farmer. Father born in VA and mother born in VA.

Jane Shellman, wife, keeping house, age 48, born in KY. Father born in KY and mother born in TN.

John F. Shellman, son, Laborer, age 24, born in KY
Mahulda Shellman, daughter, age 22, born in KY
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Richard A. Shellman, son, age 20, born in KY
Gus B. Shellman, son, age 18, born in KY
Melissa B. Shellman, daughter, age 16, born in KY
James Shellman, son, age 14, born in KY
Betty Shellman, daughter, age 12, born in KY
Oliver Shellman, son, age 10, born in KY
Susan M. Shellman, daughter, age 8, born in KY

Since his first wife, Catherine (Wheeler) Shellman was known to have died in 1870, this last child, Susan must be the daughter of his new wife Barbara. The other children are presumed to be children of James and Catherine (Wheeler) Shellman.

* Reference: Help with researching this line came from Betty Faith Flener who is a direct descendant of Catherine Wheeler through her daughter Elizabeth "Betty" (Wheeler) Shellman.

1371-John Franklin "Frank" SHELLMAN-[3801] was born in Jul 1856 in Breckinridge Co, KY and died on 17 Apr 1901 in Union Star, Breckinridge Co, KY, at age 44.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1900 in Union Star, Breckinridge Co, KY. John F. Shellman, head of household, age 43, born Jul 1856 in KY, farmer, married 12 years. Both parents born in KY

Permelia F. Shellman, wife, age 37, born Sep 1862 in LA. Married 12 years. Had 8 children but only 6 living. Father born in LA and mother born in AL

Jena Shellman, son, age 11, born May 1889, KY
Franklin Shellman, son, age 9, born Nov 1890, KY
Alvie D. Shellman, son, age 7, born Nov 1892, KY
Permelia C. Shellman, dau, age 4, born Oct 1895, KY
William S. Shellman, son, age 1, born Nov 1898, KY

Living next to his brothers James M. Shellman and Oliver Shellman

Frank married Permelia Frances SARGENT-[3813] [MRIN: 1419], on 13 Feb 1888. Permelia was born in Sep 1862 in LA. They had five children: Jena, Franklin, Alvie D., Permelia C, and William S..

13711-Jena SHELLMAN-[3906] was born in May 1889 in KY.
13712-Franklin SHELLMAN-[3907] was born in Nov 1890 in KY.
13713-Alvie D. SHELLMAN-[3908] was born in Nov 1892 in KY.
13714-Permelia C. SHELLMAN-[3909] was born in Oct 1895 in KY.
13715-William S. SHELLMAN-[3910] was born in Nov 1898 in KY.

1372-Mahuldah "Hulda" SHELLMAN-[3802] was born on 3 Nov 1858 in Breckinridge Co, KY and died on 14 Jan 1938, at age 79.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Noted events in her life were:

• She appeared on the census in 1900 in Union Star, Breckinridge Co, KY. 22 23

Allen V. Whitworth, head, age 33, born KY May 1867, farmer, married 5 years, both parents born in KY

Sudie A. Whitworth, wife, age 28, born Apr 1872 in KY with both parents born in KY. Married 5 years with 1 child born alive and 1 child living.

Virginia L. Whitworth, dau, age 8/12, born Sep 1899 in KY and both parents born in KY

Hulda Shellman, sister in law, age 41, single, born Nov 1858 in KY and both parents born in KY

This is a real find to locate Hulda Shellman who was a half sister to Susan Shellman. We have not yet located a marriage for her and she was single here at age 41, so maybe she was a spinster. We will need to try to locate her in future census records. Also not far away is three brothers of Susan Whitworth and that is Oliver A. Shellman and wife Sarah, James Shellman and wife Stella and John F. Shellman and wife Permelia.

• She appeared on the census in 1910 in District 3, Breckinridge Co, KY. 86 89

Allen Whitworth, head, farmer, age 42, married 14 years, born in KY and both parents born in KY

Sudie Whitworth, wife, age 42, married 14 years, 2 children born live and 2 children living. Born in KY. Father born in KY and mother born in IL

James Whitworth, father, age 67, born in KY and both parents born in KY

Virginia Whitworth, dau, age 10, born in KY

James A. Whitworth, son, age 3, born in KY

Mahulda Shellman, sister in law, single, age 52, born in KY and both parents born in KY

This census seems fairly conclusive that Sudie Whitworth's half sister, Mahulda Shellman never married or had children, at least by age 52.

1373-Richard Adam SHELLMAN-[3803] was born in Mar 1859 in Breckinridge Co, KY and died on 4 Sep 1927 in Breathitt Co, KY, at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

• Marriage: 7 May 1894, Breckinridge Co, KY. R. A. Shillman to Kate Hawkins at above date and place. Record located at Genealogy.com.

• He appeared on the census in 1900 in Union Star, Breckinridge Co, KY. 41 44

Richard Shellman, head, postmaster, age 40, married 6 years, born Mar 1859 in KY and both parents born in KY

Kattie Shellman, wife, salesman, age 43, married 6 years with 0 live births and 0 children living. Born in KY and both parents born in KY
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

- He appeared on the census in 1910 in District 3, Breckinridge Co, KY. 45 46

Richard A. Shellman, head, retail druggist, age 50, born in KY and both parents born in KY

Kate H. Shellman, wife, age 53, married 14 years with no children. Born in KY and both parents born in KY

Mary E. Adkinson, sister in law, age 60, divorced, no children. Born in KY and both parents born in KY

- He appeared on the census in 1920 in District 3, Breckinridge Co, KY. 33 35

Richard Shellman, head, age 59, druggist, born in KY and both parents born in KY

Kate Shellman, wife, age 62, clerk in drug store, born in KY and both parents born in KY

Richard married Kate L. HAWKINS-[3814] [MRIN:1420], on 7 May 1894 in Breckinridge Co, KY.

Kate was born in Apr 1857 in KY.

1374-Augustus B. "Gus" SHELLMAN-[3804] was born on 1 Jan 1862 in Breckinridge Co, KY.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1900 in Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co, KY. 142 142

Gus B. Shellman, head, county jailer, age 39, born Jul 1861 in KY and both parents born in KY. Married 5 years.

Flora Shellman, wife, age 29, born Dec 1970 in KY and both parents born in KY

Nathanial H. Shellman, son, age 6, born Mar 1895 in KY and both parents born in KY

Hubert B. Shellman, son, age 2, born Aug 1897 in KY and both parents born in KY

Four black prisoners age 14-55 listed in household or maybe they lived in the jailhouse.

- He appeared on the census in 1910 in District 1, Breckinridge Co, KY. 12 12

Gus D. Shellman, head, age 48, retail merchant, general store, married 18 years, born in KY and both parents born in KY

Flora H. Shellman, wife, age 39, married 19 years. Two live births and two children living. Born in KY and both parents born in KY

Nathanial R. Shellman, son, newsboy, age 16, born in KY

Hubert B. Shellman, son, newsboy, age 13, born in KY

Gus married Flora H. HOOK-[3815] [MRIN:1421], daughter of George HOOK-[4284] and S. A. UNKNOWN-[4285], on 9 Mar 1893. Flora was born in Dec 1870 in KY. They had two children: Nathanial H. and Hobert B.

13741-Nathanial H. SHELLMAN-[4286] was born in Mar 1895 in KY.

13742-Hobert B. SHELLMAN-[4287] was born in Aug 1897 in KY.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

1375-Melissa Belle "Malisca" SHELLMAN-[3805] was born on 9 Jun 1863 in Breckinridge Co, KY.

Malisca married Winston Lowry BASHAM-[3816] [MRIN:1422], son of George Dowell BASHAM-[4864] and Susan M. CAMPBELL-[4865], about 1885. Winston was born on 27 Apr 1847 in KY, died on 28 Dec 1928 in Stephensport, Breckinridge Co, KY, at age 81, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Stephensport, Breckinridge Co, KY. They had four children: James L., Mary B., Paul L., and Eve S.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1900 in Union Star, Breckinridge Co, KY. Winston L. Basham, head, farmer, age 53, married 15 years, born in KY, Apr 1847 in KY. Both parents born in KY

Melissa B. Basham, wife, age 37, born Jun 1863 in KY, married 15 years. 4 live births and 4 children alive. Both parents born in KY

James L. Basham, son, age 13, born Jan 1887, KY
Mary B. Basham, dau, age 11, born Sep 1888, KY
Paul L. Basham, son, age 8, born Jul 1891, KY
Eve S. Basham, dau, age 8/12, born Aug 1899, KY

- Reference: Help with this Basham line obtained from Dwaine Basham who has a web page at Ancestry.com, Basham Family Genealogy. His email address is:

DBasham@swbell.net

13751-James L. BASHAM-[4289] was born in Jan 1887 in KY and died on 27 Dec 1931 in Jefferson Co, KY, at age 44.

James married Effie S. SADLER-[4867] [MRIN:1730], on 5 Nov 1918 in Grayson Co, KY. Effie was born about 1882 in Grayson Co, KY.

13752-Mary B. BASHAM-[4288] was born in Sep 1888 in KY and died after 1900.

13753-Paul L. BASHAM-[4290] was born on 8 Jul 1891 in Stephensport, Breckinridge Co, KY died on 4 Aug 1961 in Jefferson Co, KY, at age 70, and was buried in New Ivy Hill Cemetery, Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co, KY.

Paul married Ruth KINCHELOE-[4868] [MRIN:1731], on 25 Jan 1925 in Jefferson Co, KY. Ruth was born on 17 Mar 1893 in Jefferson Co, KY, died on 28 Mar 1979 in Jefferson Co, KY, at age 86, and was buried in Ivy Hill Cemetery, Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co, KY.

Noted events in her life were:


13754-Eve S. BASHAM-[4291] was born in Aug 1899 in KY and died after 1925.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

1376-James Martin SHELLMAN-[3806] was born in Feb 1865 in Breckinridge Co, KY and died on 14 Oct 1933 in Stephensport, Breckinridge Co, KY, at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1900 in Union Star, Breckinridge Co, KY. 20 20
  James M. Shellman, head, age 35, born Feb 1865 in KY, farmer, married 3 years. Both parents born in KY
  Stella Shellman, wife, age 23, born Feb 1877 in KY. Married for 3 years with 0 children. Both parents born in KY

  Living next to James' brothers, John F. Shellman and Oliver Shellman.

- He appeared on the census in 1910 in District 3, Breckinridge Co, KY. 90 99
  James M. Shellman, head, farmer, married 13 years, born in KY and both parents born in KY
  Stella Shellman, wife, married 13 years with 1 child born alive and 1 child living. Born in KY and both parents born in KY

  Myrtle B. Shellman, dau, age 7, born in KY with both parents born in KY

- He appeared on the census in 1920 in District 3, Breckinridge Co, KY. J 83 84
  James M. Shellman, head, farmer, age 54, born in KY and both parents born in KY
  Stella Shellman, wife, age 42, born in KY with both parents born in KY
  Myrtle B. Shellman, dau, age 17, born in KY and both parents born in KY

  James and family were living near his brother Oliver Shellman and family.

  James married Stella HICKERSON-[3817] [MRIN:1423], about 1897. Stella was born in Feb 1877 in KY. They had one child: Myrtle.

13761-Myrtle SHELLMAN-[4294] was born about 1903 in KY.

1377-Mary Elizabeth "Betty" SHELLMAN-[3807] was born on 7 Jan 1869 in Breckinridge Co, KY and died on 19 Feb 1961 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, UT, at age 92.

Betty married Louis Keller FAITH-[3818] [MRIN:1424], on 26 Mar 1893 in Breckinridge Co, KY. Louis was born in Oct 1868 in IN. They had five children: Godfrey L., James H., William M., Theodore D., and Mary E..

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1900 in Union Star, Breckinridge Co, KY. 71 72
  Louis K. Faith, head, age 31, born Oct 1868 in IN, farmer, married 7 years, both parents born in IN
  Mary E. Faith, wife, age 32, born Jan 1878 in KY, married 7 years, 2 children born and 2 children living, both parents born in KY
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Godfrey L. Faith, son, age 5 born in KY
James H. Faith, son, age 1 born in KY

Note: Census taker got the year of birth wrong for Mary. It should have been 1868 and not 1878.

- He appeared on the census in 1920 in Harrison twp, Harrison Co, IN. X 4 4 (Poplar Street)
  Louis K. Faith, head, teamster hauling logs, rents, age 52 born in IN. Both parents born in IN

Mary E. Faith, wife, age 52 born in KY. Both parents born in KY
James H. Faith, son, age 21, teamster hauling logs, born in KY
William M. Faith, son, age 19, teamster hauling logs, born in KY
Theodore D. Faith, son, age 14 born in KY
Mary E. Faith, dau, age 11, born in KY

13771-Godfrey L. FAITH-[4278] was born in Jun 1894 in KY.

13772-James H. FAITH-[4279] was born in Oct 1898 in KY.

13773-William M. FAITH-[4280] was born about 1901 in KY.

13774-Theodore D. FAITH-[4281] was born about 1906 in KY.

13775-Mary E. FAITH-[4282] was born about 1909 in KY.

1378-Oliver A. SHELLMAN-[3808] was born on 7 Jan 1869 in Breckinridge Co, KY and died on 13 Oct 1951 in Hawesville, Hancock Co, KY, at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the census in 1900 in Union Star, Breckinridge Co, KY. 21 21
  Oliver A. Shellman, head, age 29, born Jan 1870 in KY, farmer, married 3 years. Both parents born in KY

Sarah L. Shellman, wife, age 26, born Jun 1872 in KY, married 3 years with one child born and living. Both parents born in KY

Mabel C. Shellman, dau, age 1 year, born Aug 1898 in KY

William Payne, employee, age 22, born Aug 1877, single. Born in KY and both parents born in KY

Family living next to his brothers John F. Shellman and James M. Shellman.
- He appeared on the census in 1910 in District 3, Breckinridge Co, KY. 88 91

Oliver Shellman, head, farmer, age 41, born in KY, married 13 years, both parents born in KY
Lullie Shellman, wife, age 37, married 13 years with 2 live births and 2 children living. Born in KY with both parents born in KY
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Mabel C. Shellman, dau, age 11, born in KY
Mary B. Shellman, dau, age 9, born in KY

This is the same wife since he has now been married for 13 years and Lullie is no doubt taken from her middle name. Her full name is Sarah Lulie Shellman.

Oliver married Sarah Lulie ROBERTSON-[3819] [MRIN:1425], about 1897. Sarah was born in Jun 1872 in KY. They had two children: Mabel C. and Mary B..

13781-Mabel C. SHELLMAN-[3911] was born in Aug 1898 in KY.
13782-Mary B. SHELLMAN-[4295] was born about 1901 in KY.

138-John T. WHEELER-[3761] was born about 1832 in KY and died on 24 Aug 1894, about age 62.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the census in 1850 in District 1, Breckinridge Co, KY. 681 681
  Catharine Wheeler age 52 farmer born in KY
  John Wheeler age 20 farmer born in KY
  Oliver Wheeler age 18 farmer born in KY
  Sarah R. Wheeler age 14 born in KY
  Charlotte Wheeler age 12 born in KY
  Catharine Wheeler age 22 born in KY

  • He appeared on the census in 1860 in District 1, Breckinridge Co, KY. 271 263
    Jno T. Wheeler age 27 born in KY
    Sarah R. Wheeler age 21 born in KY

  It is suspected that Sarah R. Wheeler is a sister and not a wife. He had a known sister by the name of Sarah R. Wheeler, and this age fits her in the 1850 US census with her parents Leonard Wheeler and wife Catherine Hays. John T. Wheeler’s first marriage we have been able to document was to Susan A. Patton, 11 Jun 1861 in Breckinridge Co, KY.


  • He appeared on the census in 1870 in Union Star, Breckinridge Co, KY. 114 114
    John T. Wheeler, farmer, age 28 born in KY
    Susan A. Wheeler, keeping house, age 30 born in KY
    Nat M. Wheeler age 8 born in KY
    Alvida Wheeler age 6 born in KY
    Adena Wheeler age 4 born in KY
    Amelia Wheeler age 1 born in KY
    Francis Stiff, works on farm, age 15 born in KY
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Union Star, Breckinridge Co, KY. John T. Wheeler, head of household, age 47, farmer, born in KY. Both parents born in VA

Susan A. Wheeler, keeping house, age 40, born in KY. Father's place of birth not stated and mother born in OH

Nathaniel M. Wheeler age 18, works on farm, born in KY
Alwilda Wheeler age 15 born in KY
Ardmea Wheeler age 13 born in KY
Amelia Wheeler age 11 born in KY
Mary L. Wheeler age 7 born in KY
Bertie H. Wheeler age 5 born in KY

John married Susan A. PATTEN-[3771] [MRIN:1412], on 11 Jun 1861 in Breckinridge Co, KY. Susan was born about 1840 in KY. They had six children: Nathaniel M., Alwilda, Ardmea, Amelia S., Living, and Bertie H.

1381-Nathaniel M. WHEELER-[3774] was born on 15 May 1862 in Breckinridge Co, KY and died on 25 Dec 1884, at age 22.

1382-Alwilda WHEELER-[3775] was born on 12 Jun 1864 in KY and died on 11 Aug 1881 in KY, at age 17.

1383-Ardmea WHEELER-[3776] was born about 1867 in KY.

1384-Amelia S. WHEELER-[3777] was born about 1869 in KY and died on 23 Jan 1888, about age 19.

1385-Living

1386-Bertie H. WHEELER-[3779] was born on 29 Jan 1875 in KY and died on 6 Jul 1884, at age 9.

139-Oliver Bert WHEELER-[3739] was born about 1835 in Breckinridge Co, KY.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the census in 1850 in District 1, Breckinridge Co, KY. 681
  Catharine Wheeler age 52 farmer born in KY
  John Wheeler age 20 farmer born in KY
  Oliver Wheeler age 18 farmer born in KY
  Sarah R. Wheeler age 14 born in KY
  Charlotte Wheeler age 12 born in KY
  Catharine Wheeler age 22 born in KY

- He appeared on the census in 1860 in Stephensville, Breckinridge Co, KY. 58
  O. B. Wheeler age 25, farmer, born in KY
  Leuressa Wheeler age 27 born in IN
  M. F. Wheeler age 3, male, born in KY
  Thompson Wheeler age 2 born in KY
Patrick Adkins age 13 born in KY

- He appeared on the census in 1870 in Union Star, Breckinridge Co, KY. O. B. Wheeler age 36, farmer, born in KY
Louisa Wheeler, age 35, keeping house, born in IN
Josephine Wheeler, age 17 born in KY
Milard F. Wheeler, age 14, works on farm, born in KY
Thompson Wheeler age 11 born in KY
Roena Wheeler age 9 born in KY
Pinkey Wheeler age 7 born in KY
Don C. Wheeler age 4 (male) born in KY
Jenetta Wheeler age 2 born in KY
Milton Brunner age 22 born in KY, works on farm

- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, KY. O. B. Wheeler age 40, head of household, born in KY, tabacconist. Birth place of parents not stated
Lou Wheeler, wife, age 39 born in IN, Keeping house
Millard F. Wheeler, son, age 24 born in KY, shipping clerk
Roena Wheeler, daughter, age 17 born in KY
Priki Wheeler, daughter, age 15 born in KY
Don C. Wheeler, son, age 12 born in KY
Lettie Wheeler, daughter, age 10 born in KY
Tasso Wheeler, son, age 7 born in KY

Oliver married Leurissa "Lou" WHEELER-[3666] [MRIN:1400], daughter of James WHEELER-[3600] and Sarah Elizabeth "Sallie" CLAYCOMB-[3601], on 29 Oct 1851 in Perry Co, IN. Lou was born about 1830 in IN. They had nine children: Josephine, Millard F., Thompson, Roena, Pinkey, Don C., Jenetta, Lettie, and Tasso.

1391 - Josephine WHEELER-[3740] was born on 3 Jan 1853 in KY.

Josephine married James A. BOATMAN-[3913] [MRIN:1447], on 18 Aug 1872 in Breckinridge Co, KY. James was born about 1827 in IN.

Noted events in his life were:

1392 - Millard F. WHEELER-[3780] was born in Mar 1856 in KY.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, KY. O. B. Wheeler age 40, head of household, born in KY, tabacconist. Birth place of parents not stated
Lou Wheeler, wife, age 39 born in IN, Keeping house
Millard F. Wheeler, son, age 24 born in KY, shipping clerk
Roena Wheeler, daughter, age 17 born in KY
Priki Wheeler, daughter, age 15 born in KY
Don C. Wheeler, son, age 12 born in KY
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Lettie Wheeler, daughter, age 10 born in KY
Tasso Wheeler, son, age 7 born in KY

- He appeared on the census in 1900 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, KY. 1412 197 219
  David Holochur, head, born 10 Oct 1873 in KY, age 26, married 4 years., truckmaker. Father born
  in Germany and mother born in KY

Elizabeth Holochur, wife, born May 1874 in Switzerland, age 26, married 4 years, one birth and
one child living. Father born in Switzerland and mother born in Germany

Millard D. Holochur, son, born Nov 1848, age 1 year, born in KY. Father born in KY and mother
born in Switzerland

Millard Wheeler, brother-in-law, born Mar 1856, age 44, widower, box factory hand, born in KY
and both parents born in KY.

Katie Gigle, boarder, born Dec 1877, age 22, married 2 years with one live birth and one child
living. Born in KY and both parents born in France

Joseph Gigle, boarder, (husband of Katie) born Mar 1877 in KY, boilmaker, married 2 years. Both
parents born in Germany

Willie Gigle, boarder, born Mar 1899, age 1, born in KY and both parents born in KY

This appears to be our Millard Wheeler. The age and place of birth are all consistent. In 1880 he
was living in Louisville and in 1900 appears to still be in Louisville. It appears he is now a
widower and my guess is that he married sometime after 1880 and by 1900 his wife had died.
There is no indication that he had any children. The only thing that doesn't fit is that if he were
the brother-in-law of David Holochur, his wife, Elizabeth should be Millard's sister. This does
not appear to be the case since this Elizabeth was born in Switzerland and parents were both
born in Europe. It would be my guess, and without any proof, that Elizabeth may have been the
sister of Millard's wife who had died by 1900. Technically, he would not be a brother-in-law to
David Holochur, but this is not bad for census records.

Millard married Unknown UNKNOWN-[3912] [MRIN:1446]. Unknown UNKNOWN-[3912] died
before 1900.

1393-Thompson WHEELER-[3742] was born about 1858 in KY.

1394-Roena WHEELER-[3781] was born about 1863 in KY.

1395-Pinkey WHEELER-[3782] was born about 1865 in KY.

1396-Don C. WHEELER-[3783] was born about 1866 in KY.

1397-Jenetta WHEELER-[3786] was born about 1868 in KY.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

1398-Lettie WHEELER-[3784] was born about 1870 in KY.

1399-Tasso WHEELER-[3785] was born about 1873 in KY.

13A-Sarah R. "Rachel" WHEELER-[3762] was born about 1836 in KY.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the census in 1850 in District 1, Breckinridge Co, KY. 681 681
  Catharine Wheeler age 52 farmer born in KY
  John Wheeler age 20 farmer born in KY
  Oliver Wheeler age 18 farmer born in KY
  Sarah R. Wheeler age 14 born in KY
  Charlotte Wheeler age 12 born in KY
  Catharine Wheeler age 22 born in KY

- She appeared on the census in 1860 in District 1, Breckinridge Co, KY. 271 263
  Jno T. Wheeler age 27 born in KY
  Sarah R. Wheeler age 21 born in KY

It is suspected that Sarah R. Wheeler is a sister and not a wife. He had a known sister by the name of Sarah R. Wheeler, and this age fits her in the 1850 US census with her parents Leonard Wheeler and wife Catherine Hays. John T. Wheeler's first marriage we have been able to document was to Susan A. Patton, 11 Jun 1861 in Breckinridge Co, KY.

Rachel married (name unknown).

13B-Charlotte WHEELER-[3763] was born about 1839 in KY.

Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the census in 1860 in Union Star, Breckinridge Co, KY. 466 456
  W. Robertson, age 27, farmer, born in KY
  Charlotte Robertson age 21 born in KY
- She appeared on the census in 1850 in District 1, Breckinridge Co, KY. 681 681
  Catharine Wheeler age 52 farmer born in KY
  John Wheeler age 20 farmer born in KY
  Oliver Wheeler age 18 farmer born in KY
  Sarah R. Wheeler age 14 born in KY
  Charlotte Wheeler age 12 born in KY
  Catharine Wheeler age 22 born in KY

Charlotte married Wesley ROBERTSON-[3772] [MRIN:1413], on 21 Feb 1860 in Breckinridge Co, KY. Wesley was born about 1833 in KY. They had one child: Dora B.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the census in 1860 in District 1, Breckinridge Co, KY. 466 456
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

W. Robertson, age 27, farmer, born in KY
Charlotte Robertson, age 21, born in KY

- Marriage: 21 Feb 1860, Breckinridge Co, KY. Wesley Robertson to Charlotte Wheeler. Bondsman for marriage was Alfred Wheeler (brother). Consent of brother and guardian, John T. Wheeler. It is not known why consent was given for this marriage since she would have been age 20-21 at the time of the marriage. Reference for this marriage is in Breckinridge Co, KY records, Vol II, page page 44, by Michael Cook.

13B1-Dora B. ROBERTSON-[3787] was born about 1861.

Dora married Mack DOWELL-[3788] [MRIN:1415], on 18 Oct 1877 in Breckinridge Co, KY.

- Noted events in his life were:

13C-Unidentified WHEELER-[4805].

Unidentified married Newton C. BRUMFIELD-[4749] [MRIN:1714], son of John BRUMFIELD-[4752] and Julia Athey OREGAN-[4753], circa 1847. Newton was born about 1812 in Jessamine Co, KY. They had two children: Julia and Benjamin E. Gray.

- Noted events in his life were:
  - He appeared on the census in 1870 in Union Star, Breckinridge Co, KY. 102 102

Newton Brumfield age 47, born in KY, works on farm
B. E. G. Brumfield age 17, born in KY, works on farm

Living next to Thomas J. Kelm and Julia A. (Brumfield) Kelm, his daughter and son in law. B. E. G. Brumfield is Ben E. Gray Brumfield.

13C1-Julia BRUMFIELD-[4750] was born about 1848 in Breckinridge Co, KY died on 15 Apr 1934 in Dunklin Co, MO, about age 86, and was buried in Vincent Hill Cemetery, Dunklin Co, MO.

Julia married Thomas Jefferson KELM-[4764] [MRIN:1705], son of Andrew Jackson KELM-[4228] and Susan LEFTRIDGE-[4772], on 15 Apr 1866 in Breckinridge Co, KY. Thomas was born about 1845 in KY. They had seven children: Living, Living, Living, Living, Living, Living, and Living.

- Noted events in his life were:
  - Marriage: 15 Apr 1866, Breckinridge Co, KY. April 12, 1866 - Thomas Jefferson Kelm, 21, farmer, (Both parents born in Breckinridge Co, KY), to Julia Ann Brumfield, 18, (father born in Jessamine Co, KY and mother born in Breckinridge Co, KY); N. C. Brumfield, bondsman; to be married April 15, 1866 at the residence of N. C. Brumfield.
  - He appeared on the census in 1870 in Union Star, Breckinridge Co, KY. 101 101
Descendants of Thomas WHEELEER

Thomas J. Kelm, 29, works on farm, born in KY
Julia A. Kelm, age 21, keeping house, born in KY
Stanley S. Kelm, age 3, born in IN
Susan L. Kelm, age 10/12, born in KY

Living next to Newton Brunfield, father of Julia.

13C11-Living
13C12-Living
13C13-Living
13C14-Living
13C15-Living
13C16-Living
13C17-Living

13C2-Benjamin E. Gray BRUMFIELD-[4751] was born about 1853 in KY.

Noted events in his life were:


Benjamin married Hannah D. CANARY-[4763] [MRIN:1704], on 7 Feb 1871 in Breckinridge Co, KY. Hannah was born about 1855 in KY.

14-James WHEELER-[3600] was born on 2 Dec 1797 in PA died on 5 Apr 1864 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN, at age 66, and was buried in Wheeler Cemetery, Rome, Perry Co, IN.

Noted events in his life were:

• Miscellaneous: In Goodspeed's history of Perry Co, IN on page 798, under the history of Joseph F. Wheeler, the son of James and Sarah (Claycomb) Wheeler, it states that James and Sarah had six sons and five daughters. We so far have been able to document the six sons, and three of the daughters. According to James J. Wheeler, an early family historian, two daughters died in infancy, so it seems likely we now have accounted for the entire James and Sallie (Claycomb) Wheeler family.

• He appeared on the census in 1840 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. James Wheeler 0321001000000-011101000000

The above census indicates that James and Sarah Wheeler could have had as many as 9 children by
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

1840, six boys and 3 girls.

• He appeared on the census in 1850 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. 664 687

James Wheeler age 53, farmer born in PA
Sarah Wheeler age 48, born in PA
Josephine Wheeler age 21, born in IN (listed as male)
Lucricia Wheeler age 21, born in IN
William Wheeler age 18, born in IN
Charles Wheeler age 16, born in IN
Thompson Wheeler age 14, born in IN

It is believed that Josephine was in error and was indicated as a male. Later records indicate that James Perry Wheeler had a son by the name of Joseph but no indication of a daughter by the name of Josephine.

The discrepancy in children in this census as compared to 1840 indicates that at least four had already left home and probably married.

• He appeared on the census in 1860 in Rome, Perry Co, IN. James Wheeler, Sr age 62, farmer, born in PA
Sarah Wheeler age 62 born in PA

It appears all children had left home by now. The Sr after his name would suggest that he may have a son by the name of James, however this designation was sometimes used in old records when a younger person with the same surname was living in the same community even if they were not related. Later records, however, do indicate he also had a son by the name of James.

• He died on 15 Apr 1864 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. Reference for date of death is from 1885 History of Perry Co, Indiana by Goodspeed page 799.

James married Sarah Elizabeth "Sallie" CLAYCOMB-[3601] [MRIN:1364], daughter of John CLAYCOMB-[4454] and Drucilla JAMES-[4455], on 10 Oct 1819 in Perry Co, IN. Sallie was born on 16 Dec 1797 in MD, died on 7 Mar 1872 in Rome, Perry Co, IN, at age 74, and was buried in Wheeler Cemetery, Rome, Perry Co, IN. They had nine children: James Perry, Lucy Ann, Louisa, John Thomas, Joseph Franklin, Leurissa "Lou," William C., Charles B., and Thompson A. "Alexander T."

141-James Perry WHEELER-[3670] was born on 7 Aug 1820 in Perry Co, IN died on 11 Mar 1876 in MO, at age 55, and was buried in Wheeler Cemetery, Rome, Perry Co, IN.

Noted events in his life were:

• Reference: Much of the reference on this branch of the Wheeler family came from old family records compiled by James Perry Wheeler which appear to be similar to family Bible records. These include many exact dates for such things as births, marriages and deaths. His son, John J. Wheeler became the family historian after he died and many of his records have been preserved.

These were sent to me from Betty Faith Flenor of New Albany, IN. She obtained many of them from the widow of the late Ronald Wheeler who was compiling a Wheeler history before he died. Both Ronald and his wife were University professors, in Texas, she being a PhD and he was an EdD.

• He appeared on the census in 1850 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. 877 894
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

James P. Wheeler age 29, farmer, born in IN
Rhoda Wheeler age 26 born in IN
James Wheeler age 5 born in IN
John C. Wheeler age 3 born in IN
Mary Wheeler age 1 born in IN

* He appeared on the census in 1870 in Rome, Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. 37 36

James P. Wheeler age 47, farmer, born IN
Rhoda Wheeler age 47, keeping house, born in IN
James J. Wheeler age 25, farm laborer, born in IN
William P. Wheeler age 19, farm laborer, born in IN
Louisa Wheeler age 17 born in IN
Martha Wheeler age 15 born in IN
Emily Wheeler age 12 born in IN
Frederick R. Wheeler age 9 born in IN

Family were living next to his cousin, John Vest Wheeler and family and on the other side of John V. Wheeler, his uncle, James Wheeler, father of John Vest Wheeler.

* He died on 11 Mar 1876 in MO. Reference is 1885 History Perry County, Indiana by Goodspeed page 799.

* He appeared on the census in 1880 in Clifton Mills, Breckinridge Co, KY. Rhoda Wheeler, head of household, age 57, keeping house, born in IN and both parents born in VA

Mattie Wheeler, age 24, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Emma Wheeler, age 21m born in IN and both parents born in IN
Frederic Wheeler, age 19, farmer, born in IN and both parents born in IN

* He appeared on the census in 1900 in 12th Ward Louisville, Jefferson Co, KY. 2927 Duncan Street 122 126

John C. Wheeler, head, machinist, age 53, married 30 years, born Nov 1846 in IN and both parents born in IN

Alice E. Wheeler, wife, dressmaker, age 47, born Feb 1853 in KY. Married 30 years with 6 children born alive and 4 children living. Father born in MO and mother born in IN.

Harry R. Wheeler, son, age 15, born Sep 1884 in KY. Father born in IN and mother born in KY

Arthur R. Wheeler, son, age 13, born Oct 1886 in KY. Father born in IN and mother born in KY

Rhoda Wheeler, mother, widow age 76, born Sep 1823 in IN and both parents born in VA. Three children born alive and 1 living.

It was a suprise to find Rhoda Wheeler, mother of John C. Wheeler living with them in Louisville, KY. The number of live births and living children appears to be incorrect since she was known to have had at least 8 children. Rhoda was also known to have lived to 19 Nov 1910 so she was probably also found in the 1910 US Census.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

- He appeared on the census in 1910 in Webster, Breckinridge Co, KY. 165

Ransen Norton, head, farmer, age 79, second marriage for 12 years. Born in KY and both parents born in KY

Louise Norton, wife, age 57, second marriage for 12 years, no live births and no children living. Born in KY and both parents born in KY

Rhoda Wheeler, mother in law, age 86, widow, born in KY and both parents born in KY.

James married Rhoda HARVEY-[3671] [MRIN: 1383], on 5 May 1844 in Perry Co, IN. Rhoda was born on 19 Sep 1823 in Washington Co, IN and died on 19 Nov 1910, at age 87. They had eight children: James J., William Perry, Louisa C., Martha "Mattie," Emily "Emma," Frederick Rowe "Freddie," John Clark, and Mary.

1411-James J. WHEELER-[3672] was born on 5 Mar 1845 in Adeyville, Perry Co, IN and died on 16 Oct 1927 in Chicago, Cook County, IL, at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Tobin, Perry Co, IN. James J. Wheeler, head of household, age 35 born in IN, school teacher, both parents born in IN

Lizzie W. Wheeler, wife age 35 born in IN. Birthplace of parents not stated
Ronald W. Wheeler age 4 born in IN
Plavem G. Wheeler age 2 born in IN

Living next to a Hall family and on the other side as Joseph F. Wheeler age 52, his uncle. James Wheeler age 60 in next house (our James who was son of Thomas Wheeler) and on other side of James was Frederick C. Wheeler age 44. I am wondering if he may be the same person as Charles Wheeler the son of James and Sarah (Claycomb) Wheeler.

- Miscellaneous: I have a history of the James Perry and Rhoda (Harvey) Wheeler family written by James J. Wheele, the school teacheerr. He mentions his grandparents James and Sarah Wheeler and recalls having conversations with his grandfather when he suggested that he take on the letter "J" as his middle name to be able to differentiate between all the other James Wheelers in the area. This change was made on 22 Nov 1858 when he was about 13 years if age. He states that his grandparents are buried in the same cemetery plot as his father James Perry Wheeler. He gives dates of birth and death for them as well as his parents.

This is the best evidence I have seen that James Perry Wheeler was a son of James Wheeler and Sarah Stapleton and not James Wheeler who was married to Elizabeth Vest. Both of these James Wheelers were born closes to the same year in about 1820 in Perry Co, IN.

- Reference: Dan Harvey whose email address is: HarveyJ@zoomnet.net
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

• He appeared on the census in 1900 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. James J. Wheeler, farmer, born March 1845, age 55 born in IN and both parents born in IN

Sarah E. Wheeler, wife, born Jun 1844, age 55, born in IN. Father born in NJ and mother born in IN

Leila L. Wheeler, dau, born Feb 1881, IN, age 19
Hortense E. Wheeler, dau, born Nov 1883, IN, age 16
Darcy V. Wheeler, son, born Aug 1885, IN, age 14
Constance E. Wheeler, dau, born Sep 1887, IN, age 12
Plavene G. Wheeler, son, born Nov 1878, IN, age 21
Leslie M. Wheeler, son, born Feb 1881, IN, age 19

Living next to Sarah E. (Whitehead) Wheeler's brother, Israel Whitehead and family. If we can believe the census records, it appears that Leila L. Wheeler and Leslie M. Wheeler must have been twins. This is confirmed in the census record.

• Reference: Much of information on descendants of James Perry Wheeler and descendants of his son, James J. Wheeler came from a paper sent to me many years ago titled Genealogy of the Claycomb(e) Family (I do not have the name of the author). It appears that much of this came from a Dr Ronald Wheeler of Texas who was compiling a history of the Wheeler family. I also have similar records that were sent to me by Betty Faith Flener of New Albany, IN. It appears that James J. Wheeler, who was a son of James Perry Wheeler was a family historian and compiled an early history of the James Wheeler family. I have some of these records. The Claycomb paper was sent to me by Lonnie Fink of George Town, IN in about 1994.

James married Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" WHITEHEAD-[3692] [MRIN:1387], daughter of Isaac W. WHITEHEAD-[3693] and Cassandra LAMB-[3694], on 13 Oct 1875 in Perry Co, IN. Lizzie was born about 1845 in IN. They had seven children: Reynold Whitehead "Ronald," Plavene Gerald, Leslie Mortimer, Leilia Levantia "Lorentia," Hortense Eloise, Darcy Valor, and Constance Eloise.

14111-Reynold Whitehead "Ronald" WHEELER-[3695] was born on 4 Nov 1876 in Rome, Perry Co, IN and died on 5 Sep 1950 in Fort Worth, Tarant Co, TX, at age 73.

Ronald married Kathryn Pledger McMILLION-[4165] [MRIN:1525], on 8 Mar 1906 in AR. Kathryn was born about 1884 and died about 1959, about age 75. They had two children: Nadine and Ronald Wendell.

141111-Nadine WHEELER-[4166] was born on 1 Dec 1906 and died on 29 Aug 2002 in Commerce, Hunt Co, TX, at age 95.

Noted events in her life were:


• She had a Social Security Number. SS# 459-30-1679

141112-Ronald Wendum WHEELER EdD-[4167] was born on 1 Jun 1914 died on 14 Apr 1980 in Commerce, Hunt Co, TX, at age 65, and was buried in Laurel Land Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarant Co, TX.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Noted events in his life were:

* Biography: B.A. and M.A. degrees from Texas Christian University and Ed.D from University of Oklahomna. Had career as band director and musical therapist. 8 years active duty USN, owned and operated radio station KTAT, Frederick, OK, for 13 years. Taught psychology at East Texas State Univer, Wife Mary also has PhD and taught at East Texas State in Educational Media and Technology.

Ronald married Living

1411121-Wendelyn Florence WHEELER-[4170] was born on 17 May 1939 in Tyler, Smith Co, TX died on 2 Jun 1973 in Fort Worth, Tarant Co, TX, at age 34, and was buried in Laurel Land Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarant Co, TX.

Noted events in her life were:

* Biography: B.A and M.A. degrees from Texas Christian University. Died in a sailing accident.

Wendelyn married Living

14111211-Living

Living married Living

1411122-Living

Living married Living

14111221-Alice KINDRED-[4179] was born in 1970 and died in 1970.

14111222-Living

14111223-Living

1411123-Living

Living married Living

14111231-Living

14111232-Living

1411124-Living

Living married Living

14111241-Living

14111242-Living

1411125-Living

Living married Living
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

14112-Plavene Gerald WHEELER-[3696] was born on 19 Nov 1878 in IN and died about 1965, about age 87.

14113-Leslie Mortimer WHEELER-[3698] was born on 2 Feb 1881 in IN.
Leslie married Living

14114-Leilia Levantia "Lorentia" WHEELER-[3699] was born on 2 Feb 1881 in IN.

14115-Hortense Eloise WHEELER-[3700] was born in Nov 1883 and died on 2 Nov 1900, at age 17.

14116-Darcy Valor WHEELER-[3879] was born in Aug 1885 in IN.

14117-Constance Eloise WHEELER-[3880] was born on 25 Sep 1887 in IN and died in Nov 1977 in Sherman Oaks, Los Angeles Co, VA, at age 90.

Noted events in her life were:


  (Unable to locate the death in the California Death Index)

• She had a Social Security Number. SS# 565-22-9085.

Constance married Living

1412-William Perry WHEELER-[3673] was born on 18 Jan 1851 in IN.

Noted events in his life were:


• Reference: Some information from website of Michael C. Owens at Ancestry.com whose email address is:
michaelowens@mcowens.com

William married Mary Catherine SAMPLEY-[4192] [MRIN:1537], daughter of Peter Willis SAMPLEY-[4872] and Living, on 14 Mar 1872 in Perry Co, IN. Mary was born on 15 Mar 1847 in IN.

William next married Catherine BOONE-[4193] [MRIN:1538], on 9 Nov 1873 in Perry Co, IN. They had one child: William Perry.

14121-William Perry WHEELER Jr-[4673] was born on 28 Feb 1873 and died on 28 Feb 1873.

1413-Louisa C. WHEELER-[3674] was born on 25 Mar 1853 in IN and died on 22 Mar 1936 in
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co, KY, at age 83.

Noted events in her life were:

• She died on 26 Dec 1936 in Breckinridge Co, KY. Death of Louisa Norton age 83, recorded in Vol 64, certificate 31836.

Louisa married Edward PAYNE-[3706] [MRIN:1392], on 11 Nov 1879 in Breckinridge Co, KY. Edward was born about 1814 in VA.

Noted events in his life were:


Louisa Wheeler was a daughter of James Perry Wheeler and wife Rhoda Harvey of Perry Co, IN.

• He appeared on the census in 1880 in Clifton Mills, Breckinridge Co, KY. Edward Payne, head, farmer, age 66, born in VA and both parents born in VA

Louisa Payne, wife, keeping house, age 27, born in IN and both parents born in IN

Living a few houses away from the families, Thomas Payne, David Payne and William Payne.

Louisa next married Ransen NORTON-[4877] [MRIN:1735], about 1898. Ransen was born about 1831 in KY and died on 22 Mar 1916 in Breckinridge Co, KY, about age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

• He died on 22 Mar 1916 in Breckinridge Co, KY. Rannon Norton death recorded in Vol 14, certificate 6876, age 85.

• He appeared on the census in 1910 in Webster, Breckinridge Co, KY. 165

Ransen Norton, head, farmer, age 79, second marriage for 12 years. Born in KY and both parents born in KY

Louise Norton, wife, age 57, second marriage for 12 years, no live births and no children living. Born in KY and both parents born in KY

Rhoda Wheeler, mother in law, age 86, widow, born in KY and both parents born in KY.

The finding of Rhoda Wheeler, mother of Louisa (Wheeler) Payne proves this to be her daughter Louise with a second marriage after Edward Payne. The dates fit. The only thing that doesn't fit is the places of birth of Rhoda and her parents and this is commonly incorrect in many census records.

1414-Martha "Mattie" WHEELER-[3675] was born on 7 Oct 1855 in IN.

Mattie married Olin DEWITT-[4194] [MRIN:1539], on 13 Jul 1890. Olin was born in Jul 1852 in PA. They had one child: Guy W.

Noted events in his life were:

• He appeared on the census in 1900 in Calhoun twp, Washington Co, NE. 87
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Olin DeWitt, head, age 47, born in PA, farmer, married 10 years, born Jul 1852. Father born in PA and mother born in NJ

Mattie DeWitt, wife, age 45, married 10 years, no live births and no children born alive. Born Oct 1854 in IN and both parents born in IN

Lee Wheeler, brother in law, age 19, single, farm laborer, born in MO and both parents born in IN.

It seems doubtful this Lee Wheeler is a brother of Mattie (Wheeler) DeWitt. He more likely is a son of one of her brothers. I believe she had one or two brothers who did go to Missouri.

Guy W. McNair, adopted son, age 18, farm laborer, single, born in NE and both parents born in IA.

14141-Guy W. McNAIR-[4731] was born about 1882 in NE.

1415-Emily "Emma" WHEELER-[3676] was born on 15 Aug 1858 in IN and died on 21 Jul 1896, at age 37.

Noted events in her life were:

• She appeared on the census in 1880 in Clifton Mills, Breckinridge Co, KY. Rhoda Wheeler, head of household, age 57, keeping house, born in IN and both parents born in VA

Mattie Wheeler, age 24, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Emma Wheeler, age 21m born in IN and both parents born in IN
Frederic Wheeler, age 19, farmer, born in IN and both parents born in IN

1416-Frederick Rowe "Freddie" WHEELER-[3677] was born on 13 Feb 1861 in IN.

Noted events in his life were:

• He appeared on the census in 1880 in Clifton Mills, Breckinridge Co, KY. Rhoda Wheeler, head of household, age 57, keeping house, born in IN and both parents born in VA

Mattie Wheeler, age 24, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Emma Wheeler, age 21m born in IN and both parents born in IN
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Frederic Wheeler, age 19, farmer, born in IN and both parents born in IN

Freddie married Maggie CARMEN-[4195] [MRIN:1540], on 23 Oct 1888.

1417-John Clark WHEELER-[3705] was born on 18 Nov 1846 in IN.
Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Clifton Mills, Breckinridge Co, KY. 177 177

John C. Wheeler, blacksmith, age 33, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Alice Wheeler, wife, age 28, keeping house, born in KY, father born in MO and mother born in IN
Hue Wheeler, son, age 8, epileptic, born in KY. Father born in IN and mother born in KY
Edgar L. Wheeler, age 5, born in KY, father born in IN and mother born in KY
Sally L. Miller, sister in law, age 16, born in KY, father born in MO and mother born in IN
- He appeared on the census in 1900 in 12th Ward Louisville, Jefferson Co, KY. 2927 Duncan Street 122 126

John C. Wheeler, head, machinist, age 53, married 30 years, born Nov 1846 in IN and both parents born in IN

Alice E. Wheeler, wife, dressmaker, age 47, born Feb 1853 in KY. Married 30 years with 6 children born alive and 4 children living. Father born in MO and mother born in IN.

Harry R. Wheeler, son, age 15, born Sep 1884 in KY. Father born in IN and mother born in KY
Arthur R. Wheeler, son, age 13, born Oct 1886 in KY. Father born in IN and mother born in KY

Rhoda Wheeler, mother, widow age 76, born Sep 1823 in IN and both parents born in VA. Three children born alive and 1 living.

It was a surprise to find Rhoda Wheeler, mother of John C. Wheeler living with them in Louisville, KY. The number of live births and living children appears to be incorrect since she was known to have had at least 8 children. Rhoda was also known to have lived to 19 Nov 1910 so she was probably also found in the 1910 US Census.

John married Alice Elizabeth MILLER-[4191] [MRIN:1536], on 14 Jun 1870 in Alton, Crawford Co, IN. Alice was born about 1852 in KY. They had four children: Hugh Perry, Edgar Lawrence, Harry R., and Arthur R..

14171-Hugh Perry WHEELER-[4642] was born on 24 Jun 1871 in KY.

14172-Edgar Lawrence WHEELER-[4674] was born on 10 Nov 1874 in KY.

14173-Harry R. WHEELER-[4875] was born in Sep 1884 in KY.

14174-Arthur R. WHEELER-[4876] was born in Oct 1886 in KY.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

1418-Mary WHEELER-[4164] was born on 1 Jan 1849 and died on 16 Nov 1867, at age 18.

142-Lucy Ann WHEELER-[3708] was born about 1822 in IN.
Lucy married John Henry TAYLOR-[3709] [MRIN:1393], son of Daniel TAYLOR-[4505] and Nancy BLACK??-[4506], on 1 Aug 1841 in Perry Co, IN. John was born on 6 May 1816 in IN. They had nine children: Daniel, Sarah M., Mary, Granville, Louisa, Nancy, Antentia "Hortense," James Henry, and Sherman "Thurman".

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1860 in Clark twp, Perry Co, IN. 972 972
  John Taylor age 44, farmer, born IN
  Louisiana Taylor age 38 born in IN
  Daniel Taylor age 16 born in IN
  Sarah Taylor age 11 born in IN
  Marey Taylor age 10 born in IN
  Granvil Taylor age 8 born in IN
  Louisa Taylor age 6 born in IN
  Nancy Taylor age 3 born in IN
  Antentia Taylor age 1 born in IN
  Lucinda Cooper age 49, domestic, born in IN
  Sarah Cooper age 17, domestic, born in IN

- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Clark twp, Perry Co, IN. John Taylor, head of household, farmer, born in IN. Both parents born in VA
  Louisiana Taylor, wife, housekeeper, born in IN. Both parents born in KY
  James H. Taylor, son, age 18 born in IN
  Sherman Taylor, son, age 16, born in IN
  Lonsford Parr, grandson, age 6, born in IN

1421-Daniel TAYLOR-[3727] was born about 1844 in IN.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1870 in Clark twp, Perry Co, IN. 244 244
  Daniel Taylor age 26, farmer, born in IN
  Mary Taylor age 22, keeping house, born in IN
  Mand Taylor (female) age 2/12, born in IN
  Leora Wheeler age 10, born in IN

They were living one house from his parents, John Taylor age 54 born in IN and wife Louisa A. Taylor age 48, born in IN with their family. They were also living next to William R. Wheeler age 44, farmer, and wife Mary J. Wheeler age 31, born in IN. We have no documentation that they had a daughter by the name of Lena. William R. Wheeler was a son of Thomas Wheeler, Jr so would be a cousin of Louisa A. Taylor, wife of John Taylor.

- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Clark, Perry Co, IN. Daniel Taylor, head, age 36, farmer,
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

born in IN. Father born in KY and mother born in IN

Mollie Taylor, wife, age 32, housekeeping, born in IN. Father born in KY and mother born in IN

Maud E. Taylor, daughter, age 10, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Sallie Taylor, daughter, age 5, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Windfield Taylor, other, female, age 7 born in IN and both parents born in IN

This Windfield Taylor is unidentified and apparently is not a daughter of Daniel and Mary (Molly) Taylor. Molly appears to be the same as Mary in the 1870 US Census and appears to be going by this name.

Daniel married Mary "Molly" MINOR-[4635] [MRIN:1670], on 19 Dec 1867 in Perry Co, IN. Molly was born about 1848 in IN. They had two children: Maud E. and Sallie.

14211-Maud E. TAYLOR-[4878] was born about 1870 in IN.

14212-Sallie TAYLOR-[4879] was born about 1875 in IN.

1422-Sarah M. TAYLOR-[3728] was born about 1849 in IN.

Sarah married William T. CHEWNING-[4880] [MRIN:1736], on 31 Aug 1865 in Perry Co, IN. William was born about 1847 in IN. They had two children: Nora A. and Mandania A.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Clark, Perry Co, IN. William T. Chemning, head, school teacher, age 33 born in IN. Father born in KY and mother born in IN

Sarah M. Chemning, wife, age 29, keeping house, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Nora A. Chemning, dau, age 5, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Mandania A. Chemning, dau, age 2, born in IN and both parents born in IN

Family were living 3 houses from Sarah's brother, Daniel Taylor and family.

14221-Nora A. CHEWNING-[4881] was born about 1875 in IN.

14222-Mandania A. CHEWNING-[4882] was born about 1878 in IN.

1423-Mary TAYLOR-[3729] was born about 1850 in IN.

Mary married Frederick LILLPOP-[3735] [MRIN:1396], on 4 Mar 1869 in Perry Co, IN. Frederick was born about 1845 in IN. They had four children: Living, Lue Elle, Ann J., and Authentia.

Noted events in his life were:
- Marriage: 4 Mar 1869, Perry Co, IN. Recorded in Book 3 page 571
- He appeared on the census in 1870 in Clark twp, Perry Co, IN. 100 100
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Frederick Lillpop, age 25, born in IN, farm laborer
Mary Lillpop, age 23, keeping house, born in IN

- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Clark, Perry Co, IN. Frederac Lillpop, head, age 35, farmer, born in IN. Father born in Germany and mother born in IN

Mary Lillpop, wife, age 33, keeping house, born in IN and both parents born in IN
John A. Lillpop, son, age 9, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Lue Elle Lillpop, dau, age 6, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Ann J. Lillpop, dau, age 4, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Authentia Lillpop, dau, age 1, born in IN and both parents born in IN

14231-Living

14232-Lue Elle LILLPOP-[4639] was born about 1874 in IN.

14233-Ann J. LILLPOP-[4640] was born about 1876 in IN.

14234-Authentia LILLPOP-[4641] was born about 1879 in IN.

1424-Granville TAYLOR-[3730] was born about 1852 in IN.

Noted events in his life were:
- Marriage: 20 Feb 1873, Perry Co, IN. Recorded in Book 4 page 204
- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Clark twp, Perry Co, IN. Granville Taylor, head, farmer, age 28, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Ruth A. Taylor, wife, housekeeper, age 28, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Leonadas Taylor, son, age 3, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Mary Taylor, dau, age 3, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Granville married Ruth Ann VAN WINKLE-[3738] [MRIN:1399], on 20 Feb 1873 in Perry Co, IN. Ruth was born about 1852 in IN. They had two children: Leonadas and Mary.

14241-Leonadas TAYLOR-[4636] was born about 1844 in IN.

14242-Mary TAYLOR-[4637] was born about 1847 in IN.

1425-Louisa TAYLOR-[3731] was born about 1854 in IN.

Louisa married Living

1426-Nancy TAYLOR-[3732] was born about 1857 in IN.

Nancy married John W. CARR-[3736] [MRIN:1397], son of John D. CARR-[4626] and Elizabeth SPRINKLE-[4627], on 9 Mar 1876 in Perry Co, IN. John was born in Nov 1854 in IN. They had three children: Elmer J., Sherman D., and Myrtle M..

Noted events in his life were:
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Oil, Perry Co, IN. John D. Carr, head, age 52, blacksmith, widower, born in IN. Father born in KY and mother born in KY
  
  Rhoda C. Carr, dau, age 28, born in IN and both parents born in IN
  James O. Carr, son, age 23, born in IN and both parents born in IN
  Elijah T. Carr, son, age 21, born in IN and both parents born in IN
  Harriet A. Taylor, other, age 20, servant, born in IN and both parents born in IN
  John W. Hughes, grandson, age 8, born in IN and both parents born in IN

  In adjoining house is son and family:

  John W. Carr, head, age 25, blacksmith, born in IN and both parents born in IN
  Nancy Carr, wife, age 23, keeping house, born in IN and both parents born in IN
  Elmer J. Carr, son, age 3 born in IN and both parents born in IN
  Sherman T. Carr, son, age 1 month, born in IN and both parents born in IN


- He appeared on the census in 1900 in Clark twp, Perry Co, IN. John W. Carr, head, age 45, born Nov 1854, blacksmith, born in IN, married 4 years, both parents born in IN
  
  Hattie J. Carr, wife, age 29, Mar 1871 in IN, dressmaker, born in IN, married 4 years with one live birth and 1 child living. Both parents born in IN
  
  Sherman T. Carr, son, age 18, born Apr 1880 in IN, single. Both parents born in IN
  John T. Carr, son, age 18, born May 1882 in IN, single. Both parents born in IN
  Myrtle M. Carr, dau, age 9, born Aug 1890 in IN, both parents born in IN

  Since the 1880 US Census John W. Carr has remarried to Hattie J. Albin. It is not completely clear if Myrtle M. Carr was a daughter of John W. Carr or if it could have been a daughter by an earlier marriage for Hattie. I am presuming the former.

  14261-Elmer J. CARR-[4631] was born about 1877 in IN.
  14262-Sherman D. CARR-[4632] was born about 1880 in IN.
  14263-Myrtle M. CARR-[4634] was born about 1891 in IN.
  1427-Antentia "Hortense" TAYLOR-[3733] was born about 1859 in IN.
  1428-James Henry TAYLOR-[3711] was born about 1862 in IN.
  1429-Sherman "Thurman" TAYLOR-[3734] was born about 1864 in IN.
  143-Louisa WHEELER-[4643] was born on 11 Jun 1824 in IN died on 3 Mar 1856 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN, at age 31, and was buried in Mar 1856 in Wheeler Cemetery, Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Louisa married Melville PORTER-[4644] [MRIN:1671], on 22 Aug 1848 in Perry Co, IN. Melville was born about 1823 in NY and died in Jan 1850 in Hamilton Co, OH, about age 27.

Noted events in his life were:

- He died on Jan 1850 in Hamilton Co, OH. Mortality Schedule of the 1850 US Census of Hamilton Co, OH shows that Melville Porter died Jan 1850 of consumption. He was age 27 and born in NY, Louisa next married Samuel CONNER-[4553] [MRIN:1672], son of John CONNER Jr-[66] and Anna MAIN-[67], on 2 Jun 1850 in Perry Co, IN. Samuel was born on 13 Apr 1822 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN, died on 9 Nov 1891 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN, at age 69, and was buried in Nov 1891 in Wheeler Cemetery, Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. They had three children: Julia, Clara, and Eugene.

Noted events in his life were:

- Reference: Laurie-Ann Curry whose email address is:
sutler@bluemarble.com

This email address is currently not working. Laurie has done an excellent job sorting out the various Connor families in Perry Co, IN.

1431-Julia CONNER-[4645] was born on 23 Mar 1851 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN died on 25 Jan 1852 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN, and was buried in Jan 1852 in Wheeler Cemetery, Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN.

1432-Clara CONNER-[4646] was born on 18 Jan 1853 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN died on 5 Jul 1935 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN, at age 82, and was buried in Jul 1935 in Carr Cemetery, Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN.

Clara married Hiram Thomas CARR-[4656] [MRIN:1674], on 17 Mar 1874 in Perry Co, IN. Hiram was born on 18 Dec 1853 in IN, died on 1 Oct 1923, at age 69, and was buried in Oct 1923 in Carr Cemetery, Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. They had one child: Stanley.

14321-Stanley CARR-[4657] was born on 9 Feb 1875 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN died in Aug 1876 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN, at age 1, and was buried in Aug 1876 in Carr Cemetery, Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN.

1433-Eugene CONNER-[4647] was born in Apr 1855 in Perry Co, IN.

Eugene married Lula B. GARDNER-[4658] [MRIN:1675], daughter of Robert F. GARDNER-[4663] and Lydia Ann EWING-[4664], on 18 Dec 1881 in Perry Co, IN. Lula was born in Apr 1861 in Perry Co, IN. They had four children: Traverse, Stanley C., Robert S., and Lionel H.

14331-Traverse CONNER-[4659] was born in Sep 1883 in Perry Co, IN.

14332-Stanley C. CONNER-[4660] was born in Apr 1885 in Perry Co, IN.

14333-Robert S. CONNER-[4661] was born on 13 Sep 1888 in Perry Co, IN died on 15 Jan
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

1901, at age 12, and was buried in Connor Cemetery, Rome, Perry Co, IN.

14334-Lionel H. CONNER-[4662] was born in Sep 1894 in Perry Co, IN.

144-John Thomas WHEELER-[3707] was born on 7 May 1826 in IN.

Noted events in his life were:

- Reference: Some of the information on this line came from Les Smith correspondence. I have records in file. He is descended from James Wheeler through his son, John Thomas Wheeler.
- He appeared on the census in 1850 in Anderson two, Perry Co, IN. John Wheeler age 23, born in IN
  Perlina Wheeler age 16, born in IN

Census indicates they were married that census year. They were living in the household of Perlina's (Pauline's) parents

237
Joseph Watts age 42, farmer, born in VA
Mary Watts age 37, born in VA
George Watts age 20, farmer, born in KY
Elizabeth Watts age 10 born in IN
Polly Watts age 19 born in IN
Nancy Watts age 9 born in IN
Harriet Watts age 6, born in IN
Zachariah Watts age 2, born in IN

- He appeared on the census in 1870 in Rome, Perry Co, IN. John T. Wheeler age 44, farm laborer, born in IN
  Paulina Wheeler age 37, keeping house, born in IN
  William C. Wheeler age 19, farm laborer, born in IN
  Julia A. Wheeler age 16, without occupation, born in IN
  Charles B. Wheeler age 12, without occupation, born in IN
  Noah W. Wheeler age 7, born in IN
  Mary V. Wheeler age 3, born in IN

- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Rome, Perry Co, IN. John T. Wheeler age 54, head of household, farmer, born in IN. Father born in VA and mother born in KY
  Paulina Wheeler age 37, keeping house, born in KY with father born in IN and mother born in KY
  Noah W. Wheeler, son, age 17, born in KY
  Mary V. Wheeler, daughter, age 13, born in KY
  Edward F. Wheeler, son, age 9, born in KY
  Othello D. Wheeler, son, age 6, born in KY

- He appeared on the census in 1900 in Chester twp, Arkansas Co, AR. John T. Wheeler, head of household, age 74, born May 1826 in IN, Married 50 years, Father born in KY and mother born in KY
  Paunia Wheeler, wife, age 67, born May 1833 in IN, married 50 years, 8 children born alive and 6
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Edward F. Wheeler, son, age 29, born Apr 1871, married 5 years, born in KY. Both parents born in IN
Helen L. Wheeler, daughter in law, age 22, born Aug 1877, married 5 years, 2 children born and 1 child living, born in AR, father born in IL and mother born in AR

Elza E. Wheeler, grand daughter, age 1, born Dec 1898 in AR. Father born in KY and mother born in AR

John married Pauline WATTS-[3710] [MRIN:1394], daughter of Joseph WATTS-[3716] and Mary UNKNOWN-[3717], on 30 Dec 1849 in Perry Co, IN. Pauline was born on 17 May 1834 in KY. They had seven children: William C., Julia A., Charles B., Noah W., Mary V., Edward F, and Othello Delano.

1441-William C. WHEELER-[3724] was born in Nov 1850 in IN.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1900 in Chester twp, Arkansas Co, AR. William C. Wheeler, head of household, age 49, born Nov 1850 in IN, farmer, married 19 years. Both parents born in IN

Daisie Wheeler, wife, age 46, born Dec 1853 in AR. Married 19 years with 8 children born and 6 children living. Both parents born in AR.

Lina Wheeler, dau, born Mar 1882, age 18, born in AR
William Wheeler, son, born Dec 1883, age 16, born in AR
Myrtle Wheeler, dau, born Feb 1893, age 7, born in AR
Albert Wheeler, son, born Jan 1897, age 3, born in AR
Elma Wheeler, granddaughter, born Mar 1895, age 5, born in AR
Loyd Wheeler, grandson, born Jan 1896, age 4, born in AR

From this census record it is not clear which son these two grand children belonged to. Perhaps it may have been a son who had died or could have been living somewhere else. Since "Daisey" Wheeler had been married for 19 years, the same as her husband, this would put the marriage in about 1881. This agrees precisely with the birth of the first child in 1882, so it is believed that Betsy and Daisey very likely are the same person.

- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Chester, Desha County, AR. Wm. Wheeler, head, single, age 30, Raftman, born in IN and both parents born in IN

Charles Wheeler, Other, single, age 25, Raftman, born in IN and both parents born in IN.

It is not known at this point how these two Wheelers are related. William C. Wheeler had a brother by the name of Charles B. Wheeler who came to Arkansas and didn't marry until about 1886, so this may be him.

William married Betsie "Daisey" UNKNOWN-[4116] [MRIN:1506], about 1881. Daisey was born in Dec 1853 in AR. They had four children: Lina, William, Myrtle, and Albert.

14411-Lina WHEELER-[4156] was born in Mar 1882 in AR.

14412-William WHEELER-[4157] was born in Dec 1883 in AR.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

14413-Myrtle WHEELER-[4158] was born in Feb 1893 in AR.

14414-Albert WHEELER-[4159] was born in Jan 1897 in AR.

1442-Julia A. WHEELER-[3725] was born in Mar 1854 in IN.

Julia married Charles A. WHEELER-[3467] [MRIN: 1315], son of James WHEELER-[68] and Elizabeth VEST-[69], on 4 Sep 1878 in Breckinridge Co, KY. Charles was born in Dec 1850 in IN. They had five children: Crit, Cora, Bertha, Unidentified, and Unidentified.

Noted events in his life were:

* He was born in Knox Co, IN. Early Births of Knox Co, IN born to Charles and Julia Wheeler

Unidentified Wheeler daughter born 7 Jun 1885
Unidentified Wheeler daughter born 29 Apr 1892
Unidentified Wheeler daughter born 14 Jun 1894


* He appeared on the census in 1880 in Harrison, Knox Co, IN. Charles Wheeler, head, farmer, age 29 born in IN with both parents born in IN
Julia Wheeler, keeping house, age 26 born in IN with both parents born in IN

* He appeared on the census in 1900. 38 39
Charles A. Wheeler, head, farmer, born Dec 1850 in IN with both parents born IN
Julia A. Wheeler, wife, born March 1854 in IN. Married 22 years. Five children born and 3 living. Both parents born in IN

Crit Wheeler, son, age 19 born Aug 1880 in IN
Cora Wheeler, daughter, age 17, born Aug 1882 in IN

Record is poorly readable

* He appeared on the census in 1910 in Vincennes, Knox Co, IN. 23 238 242
Charles A. Wheeler, head of household, farmer, age 60 born in IN and both parents born in IN
Julia Wheeler, wife, age 56, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Cora Wheeler, daughter, age 27, single, teaching school, born in IN
Bertha Wheeler, daughter, age 24, single, teaching school, born in IN

(Duplicate Line. See page 48)
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

1443-Charles B. WHEELER-[3726] was born in Aug 1856 in IN.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1900 in Chester twp, Arkansas Co, AR. 18 18
  Charles B. Wheeler, head of household, age 43, married 14 years, farmer, born in IN and both parents born in IN

  Ida M. Wheeler, wife, age 33, married 14 years, 7 births and 6 children living. Born in IL and both parents born in NY

  Barney C. Wheeler, son, born Apr 1888, age 12, born in AR
  Velma A. Wheeler, dau, born Dec 1889, age 10, born in AR
  Arta F. Wheeler, son, born Jun 1892, age 7, born in AR
  Kattie P. Wheeler, dau, born Feb 1898, age 2, born in AR
  Roy P. Wheeler, son, born Dec 1894, age 5, born in AR
  Essa V. Wheeler, dau, born Apr 1900, age 2/12, born in AR
  Katherine M. Fuller, mother in law, born Mar 1828, age 72, widow, born in NY and both parents born in NY

- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Chester, Desha Co, AR. Wm. Wheeler, head, single, age 30, Raftman, born in IN and both parents born in IN

  Charles Wheeler, Other, single, age 25, Raftman, born in IN and both parents born in IN

It is not known at this point how these two Wheelers are related. William C. Wheeler had a brother by the name of Charles B. Wheeler who came to Arkansas and didn't marry until about 1886, so this may be him.

Charles married Ida M. FULLER-[4117] [MRIN:1507], daughter of Daniel FULLER-[4150] and Katherine M. UNKNOWN-[4151], about 1886. Ida was born in Feb 1867 in IL. They had six children: Barney C., Velma A., Arta F., Kattie P., Roy P., and Essa V..

14431-Barney C. WHEELER-[4144] was born in Apr 1888 in AR.

14432-Velma A. WHEELER-[4145] was born in Dec 1889 in AR.

14433-Arta F. WHEELER-[4146] was born in Jun 1892 in AR.

14434-Kattie P. WHEELER-[4147] was born in Feb 1898 in AR.

14435-Roy P. WHEELER-[4148] was born in Dec 1894 in AR.

14436-Essa V. WHEELER-[4149] was born in Apr 1900 in AR.

1444-Noah W. WHEELER-[3712] was born in Jan 1862 in KY.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Rome, Perry Co, IN. John T. Wheeler age 54, head of household, farmer, born in IN. Father born in VA and mother born in KY
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Paulina Wheeler age 37, keepinghouse, born in KY with father born in IN and mother born in KY
Noah W. Wheeler, son, age 17, born in KY
Mary V. Wheeler, daughter, age 13, born in KY
Edwad F. Wheeler, son, age 9, born in KY
Othello D. Wheeler, son, age 6, born in KY

* He appeared on the census in 1900 in Chester twp, Arkansas Co, AR. 145 146

Noah W. Wheeler, head of household, age 37, born Jan 1862, farmer. Born in KY, father born in IN and mother born in IN
Anna M. Wheeler, wife, age 28, born Nov 1871. Born in IL. Father born in IN and mother died in IL
Walton Wheeler, son, age 3, born Jun 1897. Born in AR. Father born in KY and mother born in IL
Noah married Anna M. UNKNOWN-[4112] [MRIN: 1503], about 1885. Anna was born in Nov 1871 in IL. They had one child: Walton.

14441-Walton WHEELER-[4160] was born in Jun 1897 in AR.

1445-Mary V. WHEELER-[3713] was born about 1867 in KY.

1446-Edward F. WHEELER-[3714] was born in Apr 1871 in KY.
Edward married Helen L. UNKNOWN-[4113] [MRIN: 1504], about 1895. Helen was born in Aug 1877 in AR. They had one child: Eliza E.

14461-Eliza E. WHEELER-[4114] was born in Dec 1898 in AR.

1447-Othello Delano WHEELER-[3715] was born on 1 Mar 1874 in KY.
Noted events in his life were:
• Reference: Information on this line came from Les Smith of Bremmerton, WA.
• He appeared on the census in 1900 in Chester twp, Arkansas Co, AR. 137 138
Othello Wheeler, head of household, age 26, born Mar 1874 in KY, farmer, both parents born in IN
Lillie Wheeler, wife, age 24, born Oct 1875 in IN. Both parents born in IN
May Wheeler (Mae), step daughter age 6, born Jul 1893 in AR. Father born in IN and mother born in IN
George Wheeler, son, age 4, born May 1896 in AR. Father born in KY and mother born in IN
Golda Wheeler (Gola), dau, age 2, born Mar 1898 in AR. Father born in KY and mother born in IN
Othello married Lillie Victoria SHELTON-[4115] [MRIN: 1505], daughter of Stephen SHELTON-[4118] and Elizabeth H. BAR-[4119], on 10 Jun 1895 in Arkansas Co, AR. Lillie was
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

born on 26 Oct 1875 in Evansville, Vanderburg Co, IN, died on 17 May 1982 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA, at age 106, and was buried in Bay View Cemetery, Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA. They had five children: Mattie Mae Shelby, George O., Gola Ethel, John Stephen, and Alvesta.

14471-Mattie Mae Shelby WHEELER-[4121] was born on 30 Jul 1893 in AR died on 6 Dec 1969 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA, at age 76, and was buried in Greenacres Cemetery, Whatcom Co, WA.

Mattie married Living

14472-George O. WHEELER-[4123] was born on 16 May 1896 in Chester twp, Arkansas Co, AR and died on 24 Dec 1913 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA, at age 17.

14473-Gola Ethel WHEELER-[4124] was born on 9 Mar 1899 in Tichnor, Arkansas Co, AR died on 9 Jun 1979 in Seattle, King Co, WA, at age 80, and was buried in Acacia Cemetery, Seattle, King Co, WA.

Gola married Lester Earl SMITH-[4125] [MRIN:1511], on 22 Jan 1916 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA. Lester was born on 14 Apr 1896 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA, died on 25 Feb 1962 in Oakland, Alameda Co, CA, at age 65, and was buried on 28 Feb 1962 in Cremation. They had one child: Lester Earl "Les".

144731-Lester Earl "Les" SMITH-[4134] was born on 11 Dec 1917 in Seattle, King Co, WA and died on 3 Oct 1993 in Bremerton, Kitsep Co, WA, at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- Reference: Reference on this family was Les Smith, 4530 The Cedars, Bremmerton, WA 98312

(Les died on 10/3/93)

Les married Living

1447311-Living

Living married Living

1447312-Living

Living married Living

1447313-Living

Gola next married Living

14474-John Stephen WHEELER-[4127] was born on 14 Sep 1900 and died on 16 May 1963 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA, at age 62.

John married Living

14475-Alvesta WHEELER-[4129] was born on 10 Nov 1902 died on 20 Aug 1937 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA, at age 34, and was buried in Bay View Cemetery,
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA.
Alvesta married Living

145-Joseph Franklin WHEELER-[3665] was born on 4 Feb 1828 in IN and died before 1910.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1870 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. Joseph Wheeler, age 42, blacksmith, born in IN
  Amelia A. Wheeler, age 32, keeping house, born in IN
  Theressa Wheeler, age 15, born in IN
  Stella Wheeler, age 15, born in IN
  Cassius Wheeler, age 13, born in IN
  Lovella Wheeler, age 8, born in IN
  Cicero Wheeler, age 6, born in IN
  Ninnie Wheeler, age 4, born in IN
  Lorin Wheeler, male, age 5/12, born in IN
  Sarah Wheeler, age 69, born in IN
  James L. Lay, age 27, farm laborer, born in IN

  Suprisingly, Sarah Wheeler was the mother of Joseph F. Wheeler and she is found living with him after the death of her husband James in 1864, Sarah died two years later in 1872. It appears her place of birth here is incorrect.

- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Tobin, Perry Co, IN. Joseph F. Wheeler, head, age 52, blacksmith, born in IN, father born in PA and mother born in MD
  Amelia A. Wheeler, wife, age 42, born in IN. Birthplace of parents not stated.
  Stella Wheeler, dau, age 24, born in IN
  Cassius Wheeler, son, age 22, born in IN
  Lovell Wheeler, son, age 18, born in IN
  Cicero Wheeler, son, age 16, born in IN
  Ninnie Wheeler, dau, age 14, born in IN
  Loren Wheeler, son, age 10, born in IN
  Leona Wheeler, dau, age 8, born in IN
  Jessie Wheeler, dau, age 2, born in IN

  Although the 1885 Goodspeed history mentioned that this Joseph F. Wheeler family had eight children, by 1885, we have accounted for nine. Jesse was not mentioned in the 1885 history so she may have died before then.

- Reference: Goodspeed's History of Perry Co, IN, 1888, Perry Co, IN. 1885 History Perry County, Indiana by Goodspeed, page 798.

- He appeared on the census in 1900 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. 72 77

  Joseph Wheeler, head, farmer, age 72, married 47 years, born in IN and father born in PA and mother born in MD

  Amelia Wheeler, wife, age 62, married 47 years. 11 children born alive and 4 children living. Father born in KY and mother born in IN
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

I am wondering if the number of children living may have been given incorrectly and perhaps 4 died and not 4 living? Goodspeed's 1888 History of Perry Co, IN states they then had 8 children.

- He appeared on the census in 1910 in Chickasawba twp, Mississippi Co, AR. Cicero Wheeler, head, farmer, age 46, born KY, widower, both parents born in IN

  Amelia Wheeler, mother, age 73, born in IN. Father born in KY and mother born in IN.

This census shows the family have now moved to Arkansas and Joseph F. Wheeler, father of Cicero has now died and the wife of Cicero Wheeler has died. Census records says both are widowed. They are living next to his brother Lovewell Wheeler and family.

Joseph married Amelia A. HARDIN-[3678] [MRIN:1384], on 4 Feb 1853 in Perry Co, IN. Amelia was born in Jun 1837 in IN. They had 11 children: Theresa, Stella, Cassius, Lovell, Cicero, Nin, "Nin," Zoa, Loren G., Leona, James M. "Jimmie," and Jessie M.

1451-Theresa WHEELER-[3679] was born about 1854 in IN.

Theresa married Burrel B. WHITMARSH-[3680] [MRIN:1385], on 5 Jan 1878 in Perry Co, IN. Burrel was born about 1853 in IN. They had two children: Ella and Burrel.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. B. B. Whitmarsh, head, age 27, born in IN. Father born in NY and mother born in VA

  Tharissa Whitmarsh, wife, age 26, born in IN (birthplace of parents not given)

  Ella Whitmarsh, dau, age 6, born in IN

  Burrel Whitmarsh, son, age 4, born in IN


14511-Ella WHITMARSH-[4436] was born about 1874 in IN.

14512-Burrel WHITMARSH-[4437] was born about 1876 in IN.

1452-Stella WHEELER-[3681] was born about 1855 in IN.

1453-Cassius WHEELER-[3682] was born about 1857 in Perry Co, IN and died about 1930, about age 73.

Noted events in his life were:


- He appeared on the census in 1910 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. 62 62

  Cassius Wheeler, head, age 52, farmer, married 29 years, born in IN and both parents born in IN

  Sarah Wheeler, wife, age 52, married 29 years. 5 live birth and 5 children living. Born in KY and
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

both parents born in KY

Alma Wheeler, dau, age 24, born in IN. Father born in IN and mother born in KY
Bert Wheeler, son, age 23, born in IN. Father born in IN and mother born in KY
Ruth Wheeler, dau, age 17, born in IN. Father born in IN and mother born in KY

Living next to Charles Wheeler family
- He appeared on the census in 1920 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. F 56 57 (Powell and Gerald Rd)
Cassious Wheeler, head, owns, farmer, age 62, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Sarah R. Wheeler, wife, age 61, born in KY and both parents born in KY
Ruth Wheeler, dau, age 27, single, born in IN. Father born in IN and mother born in KY
- He appeared on the census in 1930 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. 54 54
Cassius Wheeler, head, farmer, widower, age 72, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Ruth Wheeler, dau, single, age 37, born in IN and both parents born in IN
John Bollevre, servant, age 48, single, born in IN and both parents born in IN

Living next to:

George Wheeler, head, farmer, widower, age 72 born in IN and both parents born in IN
(he was living alone).

Cassius married Sarah Ann HICKERSON-[3915] [MRIN:1449], on 3 Apr 1881 in Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co, KY. Sarah was born about 1858 in KY and died about 1924, about age 66. They had three children: Alma, Bert, and Ruth.

14531-Alma WHEELER-[4426] was born about 1886 in IN.
14532-Bert WHEELER-[4427] was born about 1887 in IN.
14533-Ruth WHEELER-[4387] was born about 1893 in IN.

1454-Lovell WHEELER-[3683] was born about 1862 in IN.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the census in 1910 in Chickasawba twp, Mississippi Co, AR. 152 456

Lovewell Wheeler, head, age 48, born in KY, married 24 years, farmer. Both parents born in IN
Adda Wheeler, wife, age 44?, born in IN. Married 24 years. 4 live births and 4 children living. Both parents born in IN.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Elza Wheeler, son, age 18, born in IN, farm laborer. Both parents born in IN
Ellis R. Wheeler, son, age 7, born in AR and both parents born in IN
Marvin Flannery, son in law, age 24, born in MO, laborer, odd jobs, married 1 year. Both parents born in MO
Ethel Flannery (she appears to be daughter of Lovewell Wheeler and wife of Marvin Flannery). Age 20, born in IN, married 1 year and no children listed. Both parents born in IN

Alma Flannery, age 25, single, (listed as niece but appears more likely to be niece of Marvin Flannery), laborer, nurse in hospital, born in IN and both parents born in IN

Ruth Flannery, age 17, single, (listed as niece but appears more likely to be niece of Marvin Flannery), born in IN and both parents born in IN

It is not clear as to who the two Flannery sisters are related to but it seems more likely they are nieces of Marvin Flannery. The Lovelwell Wheeler family were living next to his brother Cicero Wheeler and mother Amelia Wheeler.

Lovell married Adie ROSECRANS-[4431] [MRIN:1620], on 4 Sep 1886 in Spencer Co, IN. Adie was born about 1866 in IN. They had three children: Ethel, Elza, and Ellis R.

14541-Ethel WHEELER-[4434] was born about 1890 in IN.
Ethel married Marvin FLANNERY-[4435] [MRIN:1621], about 1909. Marvin was born about 1886 in MO.

14542-Elza WHEELER-[4432] was born about 1892 in IN.

14543-Ellis R. WHEELER-[4433] was born about 1903 in AR.

1455-Cicero WHEELER-[3684] was born about 1864 in IN.
Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the census in 1910 in Chickasawba twp, Mississippi Co, AR. Cicero Wheeler, head, farmer, age 46, born KY, widower, both parents born in IN
Amelia Wheeler, mother, age 73, born in IN. Father born in KY and mother born in IN.
This census shows the family have now moved to Arkansas and Joseph F. Wheeler, father of Cicero has now died and the wife of Cicero Wheeler has died. Census records says both are widowed. They are living next to his brother Lovewell Wheeler and family.

Cicero married Lissie RILEY-[4429] [MRIN:1618], on 2 Oct 1892 in Perry Co, IN. Lissie was born on 6 Jun 1876 and died on 21 May 1893, at age 16.

1456-Ninnie "Nin" WHEELER-[3685] was born about 1866 in IN.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

1457-Zoa WHEELER-[4676] was born on 14 Oct 1867 and died on 15 Jul 1868.

1458-Loren G. WHEELER-[3686] was born on 20 Dec 1869 in IN and died on 14 Mar 1889, at age 19.

1459-Leona WHEELER-[3687] was born on 10 Mar 1872 in IN and died on 31 Mar 1897, at age 25.

Leona married Living

145A-James M. "Jimmie" WHEELER-[4675] was born on 25 Apr 1875 and died on 16 Jun 1876, at age 1.

145B-Jessie M. WHEELER-[4377] was born about 1878 in IN.

Jessie married Oscar MYERS-[4430] [MRIN: 1619], on 19 Jul 1899 in Perry Co, IN. Oscar was born about 1863 in IN. They had one child: Edith.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the census in 1910 in Cannelton, Troy twp, Perry Co, IN. 54 57
  Oscar Myers, head, age 47, public school teacher, married 12 years, born in IN. Father born in VA and mother born in NC
  Jessie A. Myers, wife, age 37, married 10 years, no children born or living, born in IN, father born in MA and mother born in OH
  Melba? Myers, dau, age 22?, single, born in IN and both parents born in IN

Some of the information does not agree with the 1920 US Census. It may be that the person giving the information did not know the details. The place of birth of the parents of both Oscar as well as Jessie are different here. It obviously seems to be the same family since the age and occupation and place all agree including a wife by the name of Jessie for which we have a date of marriage in 1899. The age of Jessie is about 5 years off from the 1920 US Census. This census record was poorly legible but easier to read at Ancestry.com than Genealogy.com. It appears from this record that Oscar had a prior marriage before he married Jessie. This daughter Melba? appears to be from his earlier marriage, although his length of marriage of only 12 years does not seem to be consistent. In summary I believe we have the same correct family but some of the data may be faulty.
- He appeared on the census in 1920 in Cannelton, Troy twp, Perry Co, IN. 19 19 (Second Street)
  Oscar Myers, head, age 57, born in IN, teacher in public school, both parents born in IN
  Jessie M. Myers, wife, age 46, born in IN. Both parents born in IN
  Edith Myers, dau, age 9, born in IN and both parents born in IN

145B1-Edith MYERS-[4438] was born about 1911 in IN.

146-Leurissa "Lou" WHEELER-[3666] was born about 1830 in IN.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Lou married Oliver Bert WHEELER-[3739] [MRIN: 1400], son of Leonard WHEELER-[3598] and Catherine HAYS-[3599], on 29 Oct 1851 in Perry Co, IN. Oliver was born about 1835 in Breckinridge Co, KY. They had nine children: Josephine, Millard F., Thompson, Roena, Pinkey, Don C., Jenetta, Lettie, and Tasso.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1850 in District 1, Breckinridge Co, KY. 681 681
  Catharine Wheeler age 52 farmer born in KY
  John Wheeler age 20 farmer born in KY
  Oliver Wheeler age 18 farmer born in KY
  Sarah R. Wheeler age 14 born in KY
  Charlotte Wheeler age 12 born in KY
  Catharine Wheeler age 22 born in KY

- He appeared on the census in 1860 in Stephensville, Breckinridge Co, KY. 58 58
  O. B. Wheeler age 25, farmer, born in KY
  Leuressa Wheeler age 27 born in IN
  M. F. Wheeler age 3, male, born in KY
  Thompson Wheeler age 2 born in KY
  Patrick Adkins age 13 born in KY

- He appeared on the census in 1870 in Union Star, Breckinridge Co, KY. 97 97
  Oliver B. Wheeler, age 36, farmer, born in KY
  Louisa Wheeler, age 35, keeping house, born in IN
  Josephine Wheeler, age 17 born in KY
  Milard F.Wheeler, age 14, works on farm, born in KY
  Thompson Wheeler age 11 born in KY
  Roena Wheeler age 9 born in KY
  Pinkey Wheeler age 7 born in KY
  Don C. Wheeler age 4 (male) born in KY
  Jenetta Wheeler age 2 born in KY
  Milton Brunner age 22 born in KY, works on farm

- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, KY. O. B. Wheeler age 40, head of household, born in KY, tabacconist. Birth place of parents not stated
  Lou Wheeler, wife, age 39 born in IN, Keeping house
  Millard F. Wheeler, son, age 24 born in KY, shipping clerk
  Roena Wheeler, daughter, age 17 born in KY
  Priki Wheeler, daughter, age 15 born in KY
  Don C. Wheeler, son, age 12 born in KY
  Lettie Wheeler, daughter, age 10 born in KY
  Tasso Wheeler, son, age 7 born in KY

(Duplicate Line. See page 106)

147-William C. WHEELER-[3667] was born about 1832 in IN.

Noted events in his life were:

- Reference: 1885 History Perry Co, IN by Goodspeed page 799
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

- He appeared on the census in 1860 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. 115 115

  William Wheeler, age 28, farm laborer, born in IN
  Artemessa Wheeler, age 29, domestic, born in IN
  Clarence Wheeler, age 3, born in IN

- He appeared on the census in 1870 in Rome, Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. 58 57

  William C. Wheeler age 39, farmer, born in IN
  Artemessa Wheeler, age 39, born in IN
  Clarence Wheeler, age 13, born in IN
  Horatio Wheeler, age 9, born in IN
  Larance B. Wheeler, female, age 7, born in IN
  Elmer Wheeler, age 5, born in IN

- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Tobin, Perry Co, IN. William C. Wheeler, head, age 49, farmer, born in IN. Father born in KY and mother born in TN

  Artemissa Wheeler, wife, keeping house, born in IN. Father born in Unknown and mother born in NC

  Dell Wheeler, dau, age 16, born in IN and both parents born in IN
  Elmer Wheeler, son, age 14, born in IN and both parents born in IN

  Son Clarence Wheeler and family living in adjoining house.

- He appeared on the census in 1910 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. 1 4

  Clarence Wheeler, head, age 52, born in IN, farming, married 18 years, born in IN and both parents born in IN

  Elmer Wheeler, brother, age 39, single, farm laborer working out, born in IN and both parents born in IN

  Alice Wheeler, wife, age 39, married 18 years with no children, born in KY and both parents born in KY

  Alice E. Wheeler, mother, age 78, widow, born in IN and both parents born in IN
  Eunice Wheeler, dau, age 28, born in IN and both parents born in IN
  Edith Wheeler, dau, age 25, born in IN and both parents born in IN

  From this census it is obvious that Alice Wheeler is a second marriage and not the mother of the two daughters Eunice and Edith. It is thought that maybe Alice E. Wheeler, the mother may be a nickname for her known name of Artimessa which is confirmed in the 1920 US Census of Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN.

- He appeared on the census in 1920 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. F 63 63 (Rome and Hardingrove Road)

  Clarence Wheeler, head, farming, married, age 62, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Alice Wheeler, wife, age 48, born in KY and both parents born in KY
Elmer Wheeler, brother, age 40, single, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Artimessa E. Wheeler, mother, age 88, widow, born in IN and both parents born in IN

William married Artamissa E. "Alice" ROBINSON-[3688] [MRIN:1386], on 15 May 1856 in Perry Co, IN. Alice was born about 1832 in Perry Co, IN. They had four children: Clarence, Horatio, Larance "Dell," and Elmer.

1471-Clarence WHEELER-[3689] was born on 12 Mar 1857 in IN.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Tobin, Perry Co, IN. Clarence Wheeler, head, farmer, age 23, born in IN and both parents born in IN
  Eva G. Wheeler, wife, age 21, born in IN and both parents born in IN
  Yetta B. Wheeler, dau, age 9 months, born in IN and both parents born in IN

Living next to his father and family, John C. Wheeler.

- He appeared on the census in 1900. Family not located in 1900 US Census.
- He appeared on the census in 1910 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. 1 4

Clarence Wheeler, head, age 52, born in IN, farming, married 18 years, born in IN and both parents born in IN

Elmer Wheeler, brother, age 39, single, farm laborer working out, born in IN and both parents born in IN

Alice Wheeler, wife, age 39, married 18 years with no children, born in KY and both parents born in KY

Alice E. Wheeler, mother, age 78, widow, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Eunice Wheeler, dau, age 28, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Edith Wheeler, dau, age 25, born in IN and both parents born in IN

From this census it is obvious that Alice Wheeler is a second marriage and not the mother of the two daughters Eunice and Edith. It is thought that maybe Alice E. Wheeler, the mother may be a nickname for her known name of Artimessa which is confirmed in the 1920 US Census of Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. Marriage records for Perry Co, IN indicate that Clarence Wheeler married Alice McCann, 4 Dec 1892.

- He appeared on the census in 1920 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. F 63 63 (Rome and Hardingrove Road)

Clarence Wheeler, head, farming, married, age 62, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Alice Wheeler, wife, age 48, born in KY and both parents born in KY
Elmer Wheeler, brother, age 40, single, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Artimessia E. Wheeler, mother, age 88, widow, born in IN and both parents born in IN

Clarence married Eva Grace CONNER-[4359] [MRIN:1596], daughter of John Tipton CONNER-[3613] and Sarah Margaret ROBINSON-[3612], on 24 Dec 1978 in Perry Co, IN. Eva was born on 29 Dec 1858 in IN, died on 1 Apr 1890 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN, at age 31, and was buried in Apr 1890 in Wheeler Cemetery, Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. They had three children: Tetta "Bernice," Eunice Floy, and Edith.

(Duplicate Line. See page 11)

14711-Tetta "Bernice" WHEELER-[4362] was born on 4 Oct 1879 in IN and was buried in L.K.A., Louisville, Jefferson Co, KY.

Bernice married Living

14712-Eunice Floy WHEELER-[4357] was born on 2 Feb 1881 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN died about 1958, about age 77, and was buried in Wheeler Cemetery #4, Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN.

14713-Edith WHEELER-[4358] was born on 29 Jan 1884 in IN died on 30 Oct 1939, at age 55, and was buried in Nov 1939 in Wheeler Cemetery, Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN.

Clarence next married Alice McCANN-[4360] [MRIN:1597], on 4 Dec 1892 in Perry Co, IN. Alice was born about 1872 in KY.

1472-Horatio WHEELER-[4361] was born about 1861 in IN.

1473-Larance "Dell" WHEELER-[3690] was born about 1864 in IN.

1474-Elmer WHEELER-[3691] was born about 1866 in IN.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the census in 1910 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. 1 4

Clarence Wheeler, head, age 52, born in IN, farming, married 18 years, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Elmer Wheeler, brother, age 39, single, farm laborer working out, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Alice Wheeler, wife, age 39, married 18 years with no children, born in KY and both parents born in KY

Alice E. Wheeler, mother, age 78, widow, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Eunice Wheeler, dau, age 28, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Edith Wheeler, dau, age 25, born in IN and both parents born in IN
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

From this census it is obvious that Alice Wheeler is a second marriage and not the mother of the two daughters Eunice and Edith. It is thought that maybe Alice E. Wheeler, the mother may be a nickname for her known name of Artimessa which is confirmed in the 1920 US Census of Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN.

* He appeared on the census in 1920 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. F 63 63 (Rome and Hardingrove Road)

Clarence Wheeler, head, farming, married, age 62, born in IN and both parents born in IN

Alice Wheeler, wife, age 48, born in KY and both parents born in KY

Elmer Wheeler, brother, age 40, single, born in IN and both parents born in IN

Artimessia E. Wheeler, mother, age 88, widow, born in IN and both parents born in IN

148-Charles B. WHEELER-[3668] was born on 23 Jun 1833 in IN and died on 8 Oct 1864, at age 31.

Noted events in his life were:

* Miscellaneous: Although Charles Wheeler was in the 1850 US Census with his parents James and Sarah Wheeler, he has not subsequently been located and was not mentioned in the 1886 court document from Breckinridge Co, KY so it is presumed he may have died before then without issue.

* He appeared on the census in 1860 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. 82 82

Charles B. Wheeler, farmer, age 27, born in IN

Margaret A. Wheeler, age 25, born in KY

Farina Gay, female (age not readable) born in KY)

Relationship if any of this Farina Gay is not apparant from this census record. She does not appear to be a child.

The date of birth of this Charles Wheeler fits with the Charles Wheeler who was in the household of James and Sarah Wheeler in 1850. He is also living next to James and Sarah in this 1860 US Census so I am quite certain this is their son.

* He served in the military. Charles B. Wheeler was civil war veteran.

Charles married Margaret A. BROWN-[4425] [MRIN:1616], on 31 May 1857 in Perry Co, IN. Margaret was born about 1835 in KY.

149-Thompson A. "Alexander T." WHEELER-[3669] was born about 1836 in IN.

Noted events in his life were:

* Miscellaneous: It is believed that Thompson A. Wheeler is the same person as Alexander T. Wheeler. Alexander appears to be the preferred name he went by.

* Marriage: 18 May 1859, Perry Co, IN. Recorded in Book 2 page 450

* He appeared on the census in 1860 in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN. 103 105
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

A. T. Wheeler, farmer, age 25 born in IN
Sarah M. Wheeler age 24 born in IN
Louisa Wheeler age 10/12 born in IN

- He appeared on the census in 1870 in Rome, Perry Co, IN. 30 27
  Alexander T. Wheeler, blacksmith, age 35 born in IN
  Sarah M. Wheeler, keeping house, age 34 born in IN
  Walton Wheeler age 7 born in IN
  Virgil Wheeler age 5/12 born in IN

- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Rome, Perry Co, IN. Alexander T. Wheeler, widower, age 45, wagon maker, born in IN. Father born in KY and mother born in PA

Walton Wheeler, son, age 17, apprentice, born in IN
Virgil Wheeler, son, age 10, born in IN
Bland Wheeler, daughter, age 8, born in IN
Lizzie Mitchell, age 18, housekeeper, born in IN with both parents born in IN

Alexander T. married Sarah M. SITTELL-[3743] [MRIN: 1402], on 18 May 1859 in Perry Co, IN. Sarah was born about 1836 in IN and died before 1880. They had four children: Louisa, Walton, Virgil, and Blanch.

1491-Louisa WHEELER-[3744] was born about 1859 in IN.
1492-Walton WHEELER-[3745] was born about 1863 in IN.
1493-Virgil WHEELER-[3746] was born about 1870 in IN.
1494-Blanch WHEELER-[3747] was born about 1872 in IN.

15-William B. WHEELER-[3602] was born about 1798 in PA and died on 7 Apr 1858, about age 60.

Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the census in 1850 in District 1, Breckinridge Co, KY. 579 579
  William Wheeler, farmer, age 52, born in KY
  Elizabeth Wheeler age 60 born in KY
  Ellen Compton age 15 born in KY

Living next to his son John Wheeler and family.
- He signed a will on 23 Mar 1858 in Breckinridge Co, KY. Will Book #1, page 253.

- He appeared on the census in 1860 in Union Star, Breckinridge Co, KY. 125
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Elizabeth Wheeler age 72, born in MD
E. Woodruff (female) age 38 born in KY
Philip Woodruff age 17, laborer, born in KY
Andrew Woodruff age 9 months born in KY

This appears to be the widow of William Wheeler.

William married Elizabeth BRUINGTON-[3603] [MRIN:1365], on 21 Dec 1817 in Breckinridge Co, KY.
Elizabeth was born about 1788 in MD and died on 1 Oct 1872, about age 84. They had three children: Charlotte, Margaret A., and John.

151-Charlotte WHEELER-[3934] was born about 1823 in KY.
Charlotte married David CART-[3940] [MRIN:1457], on 13 Nov 1838 in Breckinridge Co, KY.
David was born about 1813 in KY. They had four children: Thomas B., William T., Bettie D., and John C.

Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the census in 1850 in District 1, Breckinridge Co, KY. 456 446
  David Cart, farmer, age 37, born in KY
  Charlotte Cart, age 29, born in KY
  Thomas Cart, age 11, born in KY
  William Cart, age 9, born in KY
  [Living between Jacob Cart (679 680) ?brother of David and Catharine Wheeler (681 682) her mother
  who was then a widow of Leonard Wheeler, father of Charlotte (Wheeler) Cart.]
• He appeared on the census in 1860 in District 1, Breckinridge Co, KY. 456 446
  Daniel Cart, age 47, farmer, born in KY
  Charlotte Cart, age 37, born in KY
  Thomas Cart, age 20, born in KY
  William Cart, age 19, born in KY
  Bettie Cart, age 1, born in KY
  [living next to D. H. Basham and family]
• He appeared on the census in 1870 in Union Star, Breckinridge Co, KY. 73
  David Cart age 57 born in KY
  Charlotte Cart age 48, born in KY
  Wm. F. Cart age 28, born in KY
  Bettie D. Cart, age 11, born in KY
  Jno C. Cart, age 7, born in KY
  Wm. B. Barnett, preacher, age 22, born in KY
  • He appeared on the census in 1880 in Union Star, Breckinridge Co, KY. 114
  David Cart, head, farmer, age 67, born in KY. Father born in PA and mother born in PA
  Charlotte Cart, wife, age 55, born in KY. Father's birthplace not given but mother born in MD
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

William T. Cart, age 38, son, on farm, born in KY and both parents born in KY
Bettie T. Cart, age 21, dau, born in KY and both parents born in KY
John C. Cart, age 17, son, on farm, born in KY and both parents born in KY

Living next door is their son Thomas Cart who is now married:

115

Thomas B. Cart, head, age 39, farmer, born in KY and both parents born in KY
Mary Cart, wife, age 36, born in KY and both parents born in KY
Emma A. Cart, dau, age 15, born in KY and both parents born in KY
Alden F. Cart, son, age 3, born in KY and both parents born in KY

1511-Thomas B. CART-[3942] was born about 1839 in KY.
Noted events in his life were:
• He appeared on the census in 1880 in Union Star, Breckinridge Co, KY. 114
David Cart, head, farmer, age 67, born in KY. Father born in PA and mother born in PA
Charlotte Cart, wife, age 55, born in KY. Father's birthplace not given but mother born in MD
William T. Cart, age 38, son, on farm, born in KY and both parents born in KY
Bettie T. Cart, age 21, dau, born in KY and both parents born in KY
John C. Cart, age 17, son, on farm, born in KY and both parents born in KY

Living next door is their son Thomas Cart who is now married:

115

Thomas B. Cart, head, age 39, farmer, born in KY and both parents born in KY
Mary Cart, wife, age 36, born in KY and both parents born in KY
Emma A. Cart, dau, age 15, born in KY and both parents born in KY
Alden F. Cart, son, age 3, born in KY and both parents born in KY

• Marriage: 3 Mar 1864, Breckinridge Co, KY. March 2, 1864 - Thomas B. Cart, 24 (father and mother born in Breckinridge Co, KY), to Mary Black, 21, (father and mother born in VA); Benjamin F. Cashman, bondsman; to be married March 3, 1864 at residence of Jacob Black.


Thomas married Mary BLACK-[4884] [MRIN:1738], on 3 Mar 1864 in Breckinridge Co, KY.
Mary was born about 1844 in KY. They had two children: Emma A. and Alden F..

15111-Emma A. CART-[4885] was born about 1865 in KY.

15112-Alden F. CART-[4886] was born about 1877 in KY.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

1512-William T. CART-[3943] was born about 1841 in KY.

1513-Bettie D. CART-[4851] was born about 1859 in KY.

1514-John C. CART-[4852] was born about 1863 in KY.

152-Margaret A. WHEELER-[3935] was born about 1825 in KY.
Margaret married Alexander H. BEAUCHAMP-[3941] [MRIN:1458], on 6 Mar 1845 in Breckinridge Co, KY. Alexander was born about 1826 in KY. They had five children: Georgiana, Sarah E., Eugene, John W., and Cornelia.

Noted events in his life were:
* He appeared on the census in 1860 in District 1, Breckinridge Co, KY. 911 891
  A. H. Beauchamp, farmer, age 34, born in KY
  Margaret Beauchamp, age 35, born in KY
  Georgiana Beauchamp, age 13, born in KY
  Sarah Beauchamp, age 10, born in KY
  Eugene Beauchamp, age 5, born in KY
  John Beauchamp, age 3, born in KY
  Cornelia Beauchamp, age 1/12, born in KY
* He appeared on the census in 1870 in Clifton Mills, Breckinridge Co, KY. 87 87
  A. H. Beauchamp, farmer, age 45, born in KY
  M. A. Beauchamp, keeping house, age 45, born in KY
  S. E. Beauchamp, (female) age 20, born in KY
  Eugene Beauchamp, age 15, born in KY
  J. W. Beauchamp, (male) age 13, born in KY
  Cornelia Beauchamp, age 10, born in KY
  S. E. Wheeler, female, age 80, born in PA

[It is a mystery who this 80 year old S. E. Wheeler is. She is a female and born in PA. It is my guess that she is probably the mother of Margaret (Wheeler) Beauchamp who was born in 1788 and died in 1872. She would be the widow of William Wheeler. Although most prior records referred to her as Elizabeth, it is possible her first name may have started with an "S" such as Sarah. It is noted that the second daughter of Margaret and Alexander H. Beauchamp had the same initials of "S. E. Beauchamp" and her name was Sarah. This fits fairly close to the date of birth we already have for her and although prior records indicated she was born in MD, this one indicates she was born in PA. There of course is a lot of variation of places of birth in various census records even for the same individual.]

1521-Georgiana BEAUCHAMP-[4853] was born about 1847 in KY.

1522-Sarah E. BEAUCHAMP-[4854] was born about 1850 in KY.

1523-Eugene BEAUCHAMP-[4855] was born about 1855 in KY.

1524-John W. BEAUCHAMP-[4856] was born about 1857 in KY.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

1525-Cornelia BEAUCHAMP-[4857] was born about 1860 in KY.

153-John WHEELER-[3936] was born about 1820 in KY and died on 24 Mar 1855 in Sinking Creek, Grayson Co, KY, about age 35.

John married Mary A. UNKNOWN-[3937] [MRIN:1456]. Mary was born about 1826 in KY. They had two children: Adam Wesley and Josephine E..

1531-Adam Wesley WHEELER-[3938] was born about 1841 in KY.

Noted events in his life were:
- Marriage: 16 Jun 1864, Breckinridge Co, KY. June 21, 1864, Adam W. Wheeler, 22, farmer, (parents born in Breckinridge CO, KY), to Edney Adkisson, 23 (no data on parents): James Adkisson, bondsman; to be married June 21, 1864 at residence of Peter Cashman.


Adam married Edney ADKISSON-[4883] [MRIN:1737], on 21 Jun 1864 in Breckinridge Co, KY. Edney was born about 1841.

1532-Josephine E. WHEELER-[3939] was born about 1848 in KY.

16-Hester/Esther "Amanda" WHEELER-[3605] was born about 1799 in KY.

Amanda married William LEFRIDGE-[3606] [MRIN:1367], on 21 Oct 1823 in Perry Co, IN. They had two children: Joseph and Amanda.

Noted events in his life were:
- Miscellaneous: I have done extensive searching for this William Leftridge, but after their marriage in Perry Co, IN on 21 Oct 1823 I have not been able to find any trace of the family. Esther (Wheeler) Leftridge is supposed to have later married a Behog/Behag/Behagg but the marriage has not yet been located.

There are a lot of Behagg families living in Vanderburgh Co, IN. There is a marriage for an Amanda Leftridge to a John Behagg, 9 May 1836. It seems unlikely this could be a daughter of William and Esther Leftridge since they had only been married for 13 years after this marriage occurred. One wonders if this Amanda could be the same person as Esther, Ester or Hester. Perhaps it might have been a middle name.

In the 1870 US Census there is a John Behag age 69, sexton, born in England with wife Hester age 66, keeping house, born in England. This was located at Smithland, Livingston Co, KY. One wonders if the census taker got her place of birth wrong, and one would expect her to be a little older than age 66 by 1870 so this is probably not the right family.

Also in Perry Co, IN there was a marriage of Matilda Leftridge to Samuel Harding, Jr, 28 Dec 1843. This might be consistent with a daughter of William and Esther (Wheeler) Leftridge.

In the 1840 US Census of Perry Co, IN, there was a Henry Leftridge found on page 202, and it is not known how he was connected to William Leftridge. Henry and wife were age 20-30 in 1840 and they had one son below the age of 5.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Also in the 1830 US Census of Breckinridge Co, KY is a Sarah Lefridge located on page 060. The oldest female in the household was age 40-50. There was one male age 5-10 and 2 males age 10-15. There was also one female age 5-10, two females age 15-20 and one female age 20-30. This might be consistent with the mother of William Leftridge.

- Miscellaneous: This is a difficult line to research since Esther/Hester Wheeler appeared to have only a very small family.

From family records we have evidence that Heste/Esther Wheeler married a Lefridge and also a Behag. From the 1887 Breckinridge Co, KY records pertaining to James Perry Wheeler, we note that there was a Joseph Leftridge who appeared to be a living descendant at that time and she appeared to have already died.

The most promising record located was the 1850 US Census of Livingston Co, KY which shows a John Behag age 52, sexton, born in England married to an Amanda Lefridge.

842 Livingston Co, KY

John Behag age 52, sexton, born in England
Amanda Behag age 52, born in KY
Amanda Lefridge, age 19, born in KY
Joseph Lefridge, age 22, carpenter, born in KY

[From the above it would appear that an Amanda Lefridge married a John Behag. We also have confirmation for this marriage where John Behagg married Amanda Lefridge 9 May 1836 in Vandenburgh Co, IN.]

In the 1860 US Census of Smithland, Livingston Co, KY we have:

721 732

John Behagg, age 50 laborer, born in England
Hester Behagg, age 50 born in KY

In the 1870 US Census of Smithland, Livingston Co, KY:

20 21

John Behag, age 69, sexton, born in England
Hester Behag, age 66, born in England

Although there is some variation from one census record to another, it seems likely that Amanda Behag who was previously married to a Lefridge may be the same person as Hester Behag and Amanda may be her middle name which she also gave to a daughter by the name of Amanda Lefridge who was living with her in 1850.

Although the 1870 US Census says that Hester Behag was born in England, the other two census records in 1850 and 1860 have her birth in Kentucky which appears to be correct.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

We have the original marriage of Esther/Hester Wheeler to William Lefridge 21 Oct 1823 in Perry Co, IN.

In 1850 they were living next to a Joseph Lefridge in Livingston Co, KY:

843 843
Joseph Lefridge age 25, carpenter, born in KY
Mary Lefridge age 25 born in TN
Joseph Lefridge age 1, born in KY

[This may have been a cousin they were living next to in 1850]

161-Joseph LEFRIDGE-[3955] was born about 1828 in KY.

162-Amanda LEFRIDGE-[4900] was born about 1831 in KY.

Amanda next married John BEHAG-[3607] [MRIN:1368], on 9 May 1836 in Vandenburgh Co, IN. John was born about 1798 in England.

Noted events in his life were:

• He appeared on the census in 1850 in Livingston Co, KY. The most promising record located was the 1850 US Census of Livingston Co, KY which shows a John Behag age 52, sexton, born in England married to an Amanda Lefridge.

842 842 Livingston Co, KY

John Behag age 52, sexton, born in England
Amanda Behag age 52, born in KY
Amanda Lefridge, age 19, born in KY
Joseph Lefridge, age 22, carpenter, born in KY

[From the above it would appear that an Amanda Lefridge married a John Behag. We also have confirmation for this marriage where John Behagg married Amanda Lefridge 9 May 1836 in Vandenburgh Co, KY.]

[Also there was an unidentified Joseph Lefridge, age 25, carpenter, with wife Mary and Joseph Lefridge age 1 in the adjoining household.]

• He appeared on the census in 1860 in Smithland, Livingston Co, KY. In the 1860 US Census of Smithland, Livingston Co, KY we have:

721 732
John Behagg, age 50 laborer, born in England
Hester Behagg, age 50 born in KY
20 21
John Behag, age 69, sexton, born in England
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Hester Behag, age 66, born in England

In the 1870 US Census of Smithland, Livingston Co, KY:

[Although there is some variation from one census record to another, it seems likely that Amanda Behag who was previously married to a Lefridge may be the same person as Hester Behag and Amanda may be her middle name which she also gave to a daughter by the name of Amanda Lefridge who was living with her in 1850.]

- He appeared on the census in 1870 in Smithland, Livingston Co, KY. In the 1870 US Census of Smithland, Livingston Co, KY:

  20 21

  John Behag, age 69, sexton, born in England
  Hester Behag, age 66, born in England

  [Although there is some variation from one census record to another, it seems likely that Amanda Behag who was previously married to a Lefridge may be the same person as Hester Behag and Amanda may be her middle name which she also gave to a daughter by the name of Amanda Lefridge who was living with her in 1850. Two out of three census record showed her to be born in KY]
Source Citations

1. No Title Given. Surety: 0
APPENDIX
Writs in the action of
January Perry Wheeler versus
Defendants,

on the 24th day of February 1878 in the name of one hundred dollars.

James Perry Wheeler

Defendants,

J. W. Perry, W. R. Wheeler, and J. W. Wheeler, for the sale of a certain

property to said Michael Henry Wright and others for the sum of one hundred dollars,

whereof Michael Henry Wright, the said purchaser, and others, the sum of

said property was conveyed by said James Perry Wheeler, W. R. Wheeler, and

James Perry Wheeler, for the sale of said property to said Michael Henry Wright,

after the deed of said property to said Michael Henry Wright had been filed for record,

in this cause and is referred to

New York, this 24th day of February 1878, and entered into this the day of

October 1877, between James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

James Perry Wheeler, plaintiff,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,

and

James Perry Wheeler, defendant,
Joseph Pinckney, William Williams, Thomas A. Theobald, and
Daniel Taylor and Mary Elliott and Nancy Davis, generally,
Taylor, Contoso, James Henry Taylor, and Nancy Taylor,
Tusa, Carrie, William A. Davis, and Lucy Ann Williams, and Lewis D. Williams.
The heirs of Jacob Williams, and descendants of James Hallett,
and Robert Williams, and Margaret Branch and Josephine
Williams, Mary Bailey, and Charlotte Long, and descendants
of Williams, Thomas and Thomas, Thomas Hughes, and
William, John Branch, and Samuel Branch, and Joseph Branch,
Charlotte Williams, and Mary Bailey, and Elizabeth Branch,
heirs of John Branch, deceased, and Charlotte Lowell
and William, and descendants of Charlotte
Branch, deceased, and Joseph Lightsey, heir of Fletcher Bailey,
deceased and Eliza Cook, and Elizabeth Urban, and Eliza
Branch, and Peter Green and Indian Ridge, and
Ferrin, and Peter Green and Indian Ridge, and
Lucas Williams and James Williams and Rebecca Williams
and Thomas Ferrin, and Thomas Ferrin, and heirs and assigns
of the following described property, a certain tract of land
lying in Georgetown County, state of South Carolina,
and bounded as follows: Beginning at a wilderness on the south
of South Creek, thence along the said creek, in all 120 feet to
and thence S 47° 30' E 100 feet to a Spanish oak stand on S 47°
E 100 feet to a beard, and thence S 23° 20' E 100 feet to a hickory
thence S 59° 15' E 100 feet to a stone on the Litchfield road, thence
N 28° 47' E 100 feet to a stone on said road, thence N 35° 48' E 100 feet
to a stone on W 39° 47' E 100 feet to the beginning. Containing 15 acres and
Lot No. 2. Beginning at a log on the bank of the
No. 1, then with said lines S 20° 15' E 100 feet to a stone on the Litchfield
field, then with said line S 35° 15' E 100 feet and 19 bounds, to a
white and black stone, thence N 35° 30' W 48° E 100 feet to a
stone on W 30° 15' E 100 feet to the beginning. Containing 15 acres and
Lot No. 3. Beginning at a log on the bank of the
Lot No. 3, then with said lines S 20° 15' E 100 feet to a stone on the Litchfield
field, then with said line S 35° 15' E 100 feet and 19 bounds, to a
white and black stone, thence N 35° 30' W 48° E 100 feet to a
stone on W 30° 15' E 100 feet to the beginning. Containing 15 acres and
Lot No. 4. Beginning at a log on the bank of the
Lot No. 4, then with said lines S 20° 15' E 100 feet to a stone on the Litchfield
field, then with said line S 35° 15' E 100 feet and 19 bounds, to a
white and black stone, thence N 35° 30' W 48° E 100 feet to a
stone on W 30° 15' E 100 feet to the beginning. Containing 15 acres and
Lot No. 5. Beginning at a log on the bank of the
Lot No. 5, then with said lines S 20° 15' E 100 feet to a stone on the Litchfield
field, then with said line S 35° 15' E 100 feet and 19 bounds, to a
white and black stone, thence N 35° 30' W 48° E 100 feet to a
stone on W 30° 15' E 100 feet to the beginning. Containing 15 acres and
Lot No. 6. Beginning at a log on the bank of the
Lot No. 6, then with said lines S 20° 15' E 100 feet to a stone on the Litchfield
field, then with said line S 35° 15' E 100 feet and 19 bounds, to a
white and black stone, thence N 35° 30' W 48° E 100 feet to a
stone on W 30° 15' E 100 feet to the beginning. Containing 15 acres and
Lot No. 7. Beginning at a log on the bank of the
Lot No. 7, then with said lines S 20° 15' E 100 feet to a stone on the Litchfield
field, then with said line S 35° 15' E 100 feet and 19 bounds, to a
white and black stone, thence N 35° 30' W 48° E 100 feet to a
stone on W 30° 15' E 100 feet to the beginning. Containing 15 acres and
Lot No. 8. Beginning at a log on the bank of the
Lot No. 8, then with said lines S 20° 15' E 100 feet to a stone on the Litchfield
field, then with said line S 35° 15' E 100 feet and 19 bounds, to a
white and black stone, thence N 35° 30' W 48° E 100 feet to a
stone on W 30° 15' E 100 feet to the beginning. Containing 15 acres and
The following is an important public document that relates most of the early Wheeler families in Perry County Indiana and Breckinridge County Kentucky. It was located in the Breckinridge County Courthouse Archives by Troy Adkins, of Owensboro, Daviess Co, Kentucky. This document appears to have been overlooked for years by earlier genealogical researchers. The copy that I received came from Betty Faith Flener of New Albany, Indiana. It does not contain the reference for the book and page it was found in, so if anyone has this information, I would appreciate receiving it.

Some might call this a genealogists dream and others might say it is a nightmare, but whatever, we have attempted in this version to present it with some punctuation which makes for easier reading.

This lawsuit appears to be over a piece of property located in Grayson County KY, and was not adjudicated until 1886 after many of the early Wheelers had already died. The property itself appears to have sold for only $100 at auction.

Wherein the action of James Perry Wheeler Adm Plaintiff

Against

James Perry Wheelers heirs, Defendants

Pending in the Breckinridge Circuit Court – an order was entered at the October term 1886 directing V G Babbage the Master Commissioner of said court to expose for sale at public auction to the highest and best bidder the property herein after described and whereas said property was sold in accordance of said order on the 21st day of February 1887 for the sum of one hundred dollars when Michael Meyer became the purchaser Thereof and whereas the report of sale was confirmed by said court April term 1887 and at the October term 1887 an order was entered directing V G Babbage the Master Commissioner to execute a deed of conveyance of said property to said Michael Meyer but for greater certainty the record and proceedings in this cause are referred to.
James Perry Wheeler Relations mentioned in 1886 Court Document

Now Therefore this indenture made and entered into this ___ day of October 1887 between:

Jane Kinch, Caroline Williams, Emmarine Connor & Amelia Lane, heirs of George T. Wheeler deceased


and Julia Krist James Krist John Krist Sarah Krist heirs of Martha Ann Krist

and Cynthia Ann Axton


who was an heir of George T. Wheeler deceased and all of whom are heirs of Thomas Wheeler, deceased;


Robert Wilkey, Charles Wilkey, Lavina Coon, Catharine Lawrence, Nancy Ashby, Joseph Jones, Oliver Jones, Christopher Jones, Lotta Basham heirs of Nancy Jones Wilkey

and and Alfred Adkins and Leonard Adkins, Patrick Adkins, John Adkins, Margaret Cummings, Frances Basham, heirs of Polly Wheeler deceased

and Thomas Barger and Benjamin Brumfield Julia Kelm

and Richard Shellman, Oliver Shellman, James Shellman, Hulda Shellman, Elizabeth Shellman, Malisca Basham, Augustus Shellman and Frank Shellman, heirs of Catharine Shellman deceased

and Charlotte Robinson all heirs and descendants of Leonard Wheeler deceased


and Daniel Taylor and Mary Lillpot and Nancy Parr, Granville Taylor, Hortense Taylor, James Henry Taylor, Thurman Taylor, Louisa Conner, heirs of Lucy Ann Taylor deceased

Louisa Wheeler and William C. Wheeler, all heirs and descendants of James Wheeler deceased

and John Wheeler and Margaret Beauchamp, Josephine Wheeler, Wesley Wheeler and Charlotte Cart, heirs and descendants of William Wheeler deceased

and Thomas Brashear, Barney Gilliland, John Brashear, Stonewall Brashear, Jabez Brashear, Charlotte McGlathlan, Betty Brashear, Elizabeth Brashear, heirs of Jabez Brashear deceased

and Charlotte Dowell and Addie Herndon all heirs and descendants of Charlotte Brashear deceased

and Joseph Leftridge heir of Hester Behag deceased

and Clara Carr and Eugine Conner and Charles Conner and Peter Conner and Laura Dell Graham and Ella Williams and Carrie Williams and Nanncie Williams all collateral heirs of James Perry Wheeler deceased

By V G Babbage Commissioner of the said court of the first part and Mitchall Meyer of the second part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the premises and the further consideration of the full payment of the purchase price aforesaid the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged the parties of the first part V G Babbage Commissioner aforesaid hath sold and by this writing doth convey to the said party of the second part and his heirs and assigns forever the following described property:

A certain tract of land lying in Grayson County state of Kentucky and bounded viz: Beginning at a sugar tree on the south bank of Rough Creek thence down the said creek in all 116 poles to an elm hence S 71 E 3 to a Spanish oak stump S 57 E 16 poles to a black gum thence S 23 E 20 poles to a large rock thence S 58 E 18 poles to stone thence N 54 E 19 poles to a stone in the Litchfield road thence with said road thence N 25 E 9 ½ poles to a stone in said road thence N 35 W 42 ½ poles to stone thence N 54 E 19 poles to the beginning containing 12 ½ acres Lot No 2 Beginning at a large rock corner on south line of lot No 1 thence with said line S 58 E 18 poles to a stone in the Litchfield road thence with said road S 35 W 5 poles and
5 links to a white walnut thence N 60 W 18 poles to a sugar tree Cooks Corner thence N 31 E 3 poles 19 links to the beginning containing ½ half acre in all 13 acres on which is situated two dwelling houses one stone house and stable said property being known as the Eveleigh Mill property.
The key to putting together this document, "The Descendants of Thomas Wheeler, Sr of Breckinridge County, Kentucky and Perry County, Indiana" has been the James Perry Wheeler document which was located a number of years ago by Troy Adkins of Owensboro, Daviess Co, Kentucky in the Court House at Breckinridge Co, Kentucky. It was sent to me in about 1996 by Betty Faith Flener of New Albany, Indiana.

This document contains the names of Wheeler descendants who were then living in 1887, and appears to have been overlooked by earlier Wheeler researchers in this area. It appears that most but not all early Wheelers in these two states and counties, which were across the Ohio River from each other, were interrelated in some way or another. There are only a few Wheeler families in these areas that do not appear to be related to this large family.

This document which contained the name of James Perry Wheeler actually pertained to a small parcel of land located in Grayson Co, KY which was probably on the border of Breckinridge Co, KY. This property must have belonged to a Wheeler at some time in the past and later came up for sale and was purchased by a Michael Meyer. In order to have a clear deed, it was necessary to have this document drawn up which involved about ninety-nine living Wheeler descendants. In addition most of the deceased Wheelers were mentioned when there was a lineage involved.

It is rare in genealogy that a document such as this can be found that details the lineage of so many interrelated people, nearly ninety years after the first Wheeler ancestor settled in Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

The document has been searched carefully name by name. Some may disagree with the conclusions arrived at, but the evidence has been presented and the researcher can make a decision of their own when our findings may differ.

A few errors have been discovered in this 1887 Wheeler Document and we have attempted to point them out and correct them. An attempt has been made to identify these people with various census records and other resources available including marriage records. In some cases the large database at Ancestry.com has been utilized to help locate families that were hard to find.

In most cases we have ample documentation to prove the relationships given. In a few instances, we have had to go by the preponderance of evidence, some which was circumstantial, and in theses cases, I have used my personal judgement.
In this document we have tried to list the names as they appeared in the 1887 Wheeler document noted above. In the future this will be referred to as the 1887 Wheeler Document.

The following is an assessment of the various names involved:

1. Jane Krouch = Nancy Jane Wheeler, daughter of George Thomas Wheeler and Eleanor Robinson and should be spelled as “Kroush”. George Thomas Wheeler was a son of Thomas Wheeler, Jr and Sarah Stapleton. Nancy Jane Wheeler was the wife of Peter K. Kroush.

2. Caroline Williams = Carolyn M. Williams, daughter of George Thomas Wheeler and Eleanor Robinson and wife of Asa Williams. George Thomas Wheeler was a son of Thomas Wheeler, Jr. Caroline Williams appears to have died between 1870-1880 so should have been included with the deceased in the 1887 Wheeler document.

3. Amelia Lane = Amelia Ann Wheeler, daughter of George Thomas Wheeler and Eleanor Robinson and wife of William R. Lamb. George Thomas Wheeler was a son of Thomas Wheeler, Jr and Sarah Stapleton. The surname should have been Lamb and not Lane as noted in the 1887 Wheeler Document.

4. George T. Wheeler, deceased =, this is George Thomas Wheeler, son of Thomas Wheeler, Jr and Sarah Stapleton. He was married to Eleanor Robinson.


13. Nancy Jane Ackerman = Nancy Jane Wheeler, daughter of Thomas Wheeler, Jr and Sarah Stapleton and wife of Adam Ackerman. (In most Perry Co, Indiana records, the name is spelled as “Ackarman”).

14. Julia Krist = Julia Crist, daughter of Martha Ann Wheeler and Arad Crist. Martha Ann Wheeler was a daughter of Thomas Wheeler, Jr and Sarah Stapleton. The name was spelled as “Crist” and not “Krist” in most Perry Co, Indiana records.


18. Martha Ann Krist, deceased = Martha Ann Wheeler, daughter of Thomas Wheeler, Jr and Sarah Stapleton and wife of Arad Crist. (Name spelled as Crist in most Perry County, Indiana records) Marriage, if any, not located.

19. Cynthia Ann Axton = Cynthia Ann Wheeler, daughter of Thomas Wheeler, Jr and Jemima Robinson and wife of Levi C. Axton. Only place I could find the name of Levi C. Axton documented was the estate settlement of Thomas Wheeler, Jr who died in about 1855 in Perry County, Indiana. In the marriage records of Perry County, Indiana his name is simply given as L. C. Axton. It appears the family must have left Perry County, Indiana and the only one close was a Luther Axton who married a Cynthia Ann. Both were born in Indiana and both were close to the ages of L. C. Axton and Cynthia Ann Wheeler. This family went first to Missouri, then to Kansas and ultimately to the state of Washington. They were not included in this database due to lack of proof.


21. Mary McMillen = Mary E. Wheeler, daughter of George Thomas Wheeler and Eleanor Robinson and wife of William McMillen.

22. George Wheeler = George T. Wheeler, son of George Thomas Wheeler and Eleanor Robinson and wife of Mary whose surname is unknown.


27. Thomas Wheeler, deceased = Thomas Wheeler who was probably an immigrant from England and whose father was thought to be possibly a James Wheeler. His wife at time of his death was Nancy or Nancy Jane.


30. O. B. Wheeler = Oliver Bert Wheeler, son of Leonard Wheeler and Catharine Hays and husband of his first cousin, Louisa “Lou” Wheeler. They were married in Perry Co, Indiana and she was the daughter of James Wheeler and Sarah “Sally” Claycomb.


33. Lavina Coon = Lavina Wilkey, daughter of John Wilkey and Nancy Wheeler. Nancy Wheeler was a daughter of Leonard Wheeler and Catharine Hays. Lavina Wilkey was wife of Christopher Coon.

34. Catharine Lawrence = Catharine Wilkey, daughter of John Wilkey and Nancy Wheeler. Nancy Wheeler was a daughter of Leonard Wheeler and Catharine Hays. The given name of the Mr. Lawrence who married Catharine Wilkey has not been determined since they have not been located in subsequent census records.

35. Nancy Ashby = Nancy J. Jones, daughter of Thomas Jones and Nancy Wheeler. Nancy Wheeler was a daughter of Leonard Wheeler and Catharine Hays. The husband of Nancy (Jones) Ashby was Charles Ashby.
36. Joseph Jones = Joseph F. Jones who was a son of Thomas Jones and Nancy Wheeler. Nancy Wheeler was a daughter of Leonard Wheeler and Catharine Hays. The wife of Joseph F. Jones was Sarah H. Basham.

37. Oliver Jones = Oliver Jones, son of Thomas Jones and Nancy Wheeler. Nancy Wheeler was a daughter of Leonard Wheeler and Catharine Hays. No marriage has been located for this Oliver Jones.

38. Christopher Jones = Christopher Jones, son of Thomas Jones and Nancy Wheeler. Nancy Wheeler was a daughter of Leonard Wheeler and Catharine Hays. No marriage has yet been located for this Christopher Jones.

39. Letta Basham = believed to be C. Lotta Jones, daughter of Thomas Jones and Nancy Wheeler. Nancy Wheeler was a daughter of Leonard Wheeler and Catharine Hays. Although Letta Basham is listed in the 1887 document noted above, we still lack proof of which Basham she was married to. They have not yet been located in any census records.

40. Nancy Jones Wilkey, deceased = Nancy Wheeler, daughter of Leonard Wheeler and Catharine Hays. She was married to John Wilkey and Thomas Jones.

41. Alfred Adkins = Alfred Leonard Adkins, son of Bartlett Adkins and Mary Mella “Polly” Wheeler. Mary Wheeler was daughter of Leonard Wheeler and Catharine Hays. Alfred Leonard Adkins was the husband of Hester “Hettie” Noble.

42. Leonard Adkins = Alfred Leonard Adkins and appears to be the same person as Alfred Adkins. Census records could not document a separate Leonard Adkins apart from Alfred Leonard Adkins. It is my belief the 1887 document may have been in error.

43. Patrick Adkins = Patrick Adkins, son of Bartlett Adkins and Mary Mella “Polly” Wheeler. Mary Wheeler was daughter of Leonard Wheeler and Catharine Hays. Patrick Adkins married Martha Davis.


45. Margaret Cummings = Catharine Margaret Adkins, daughter of Bartlett Adkins and Mary Mella “Polly” Wheeler. Mary Wheeler was daughter of Leonard Wheeler and Catharine Hays. Catharine Margaret Adkins married Titus Cummings.

46. Frances Basham = Frances Ann Adkins, daughter of Bartlett Adkins and Mary Mella “Polly” Wheeler. Mary Wheeler was daughter of Leonard Wheeler and Catharine Hays. Catharine married John Vandergrift and Daniel Hardin Basham.
47. Polly Wheeler, deceased= Mary Mella “Polly” Wheeler married to Bartlett Adkins. Mary Wheeler was a daughter of Leonard Wheeler and Catharine Hays.

48. Thomas Barger= Thomas J. Barger, son of Andrew J. Barger and Mary A. Frymire. He was married to Serelda Shelman. It is my belief that the 1887 document noted above had this name in error since it was not possible to locate a direct link to any Wheelers. His wife was Serelda Shelman, daughter of Lewis Shelman and Carolyn Ann Brumfield and was not in the direct Shellman line through Catharine Wheeler who married James Martin Shellman. I may have missed something here and hope someone can straighten me out on this one.

49. Benjamin Brumfield= Benjamin E. Gray Brumfield, son of Newton C. Brumfield and an unidentified Wheeler, who is presumed to be a daughter of Leonard Wheeler and Catharine Hays. The proof of this relationship is an 1870 deed in Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co, KY which mentions Newton C. Brumfield along with the other known children of then deceased, Leonard Wheeler. It is felt he was a legatee in this transaction because of a deceased wife who very likely was an unidentified Wheeler. 

50. Julia Kelm= Julia Brumfield, daughter of Newton C. Brumfield and an unidentified Wheeler, who is presumed to be a daughter of Leonard Wheeler and Catharine Hays. The proof of this relationship is an 1870 deed in Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co, KY which mentions Newton C. Brumfield along with the other known children of then deceased, Leonard Wheeler. It is felt he was a legatee in this transaction because of a deceased wife who very likely was an unidentified Wheeler. The husband of Julia Kelm was Thomas Jefferson Kelm.

51. Richard Shellman= Richard Adam Shellman, son of James Martin Shellman and Catharine Wheeler. Catharine was daughter of Leonard Wheeler and Catharine Hays. Richard Shellman was married to Kate L. Hawkins.

52. Oliver Shellman= Oliver A. Shellman, son of James Martin Shellman and Catharine Wheeler. Catharine Wheeler was a daughter of Leonard Wheeler and Catharine Hays. Oliver Shellman was married to Sarah Lula Robertson.

53. James Shellman= James Martin Shellman, son of James Martin Shellman and Catharine Wheeler. Catharine Wheeler was a daughter of Leonard Wheeler and Catharine Hays. James Shellman was married to Stella Hickerson.

54. Hulda Shellman= Mahuldah Shellman, daughter of James Martin Shellman and Catharine Wheeler. Catharine Wheeler was a daughter of Leonard Wheeler and Catharine Hays. It is believed that Hulda Shellman never married.

55. Elizabeth Shellman= Mary Elizabeth “Betty” Shellman, daughter of James Martin Shellman and Catharine Wheeler. Catharine Wheeler was a daughter of Leonard Wheeler and Catharine Hays. Betty Shellman, was married to Louis Keller Faith.


61. Charlotte Robinson = Charlotte Wheeler, daughter of Leonard Wheeler and Catharine Hays. Charlotte Wheeler married Wesley Robertson. (In the 1887 document, the spelling should be “Robertson” and not “Robinson”)


68. Mattie Wheeler = Martha "Mattie" Wheeler, daughter of James Perry Wheeler and Rhoda Harvey. James Perry Wheeler was a son of James Wheeler and Sarah "Sallie" Claycomb. Mattie Wheeler was later married to Olin Dewitt and they had one adopted child.

69. Emily Wheeler = Emily "Emma" Wheeler and was a daughter of James Perry Wheeler and Rhoda Harvey. James Perry Wheeler was a son of James Wheeler and Sarah "Sallie" Claycomb. Emily Wheeler never married.


76. Mary Lillpot = Mary Taylor, daughter of John Henry Taylor and Lucy Ann Wheeler. Lucy Ann Wheeler was a daughter of James Wheeler and Sarah "Sallie" Claycomb. James Wheeler was a son of Thomas Wheeler, Sr. Mary Taylor was the wife of Frederick Lillpop. Spelling of name should be "Lillpop" and not "Lillpot" as in the 1887 document.

77. Nancy Par = Nancy Taylor, daughter of John Henry Taylor and Lucy Ann Wheeler. Lucy Ann Wheeler was a daughter of James Wheeler and Sarah "Sallie" Claycomb. James Wheeler was a son of Thomas Wheeler, Sr. Although her name was listed as "Par" and there were Par families living in the vicinity, and possibly, some that married into this family, this is thought to have been in error and that her married
name should be "Carr" and her husband was John W. Carr. This is believed to be a probable error in the 1887 Wheeler document.


80. James Henry Taylor= James Henry Taylor, son of James Henry Taylor and Lucy Ann Wheeler. Lucy Ann Wheeler was a daughter of James Wheeler and Sarah "Sallie" Claycomb. James Wheeler was a son of Thomas Wheeler, Sr. Although we have documented the existence of James H. Taylor in census records, we so far have not been able to locate a marriage for him.

81. Thurman Taylor= Sherman "Thurman" Taylor, son of James Henry Taylor and Lucy Ann Wheeler. Lucy Ann Wheeler was a daughter of James Wheeler and Sarah "Sallie" Claycomb. James Wheeler was a son of Thomas Wheeler, Sr. Although Sherman Taylor has been documented in census records, we so far have not located a marriage for him.

82. Louisa Conner= Louisa Taylor, daughter of James Henry Taylor and Lucy Ann Wheeler. Lucy Ann Wheeler was a daughter of James Wheeler and Sarah "Sallie" Claycomb. James Wheeler was a son of Thomas Wheeler, Sr. Although the 1887 Wheeler document lists her married name as Conner and we have located her in earlier census records, we have so far not been able to document the given name of her husband, Mr. Conner.


85. William C. Wheeler= William C. Wheeler, son of James Wheeler and Sarah "Sallie" Claycomb. James Wheeler was son of Thomas Wheeler, Sr. William C. Wheeler was the husband of Artimissa E. "Alice" Robinson. It is thought that this William Wheeler was listed twice in this 1887 Wheeler document. Once as William Wheeler and here as William C. Wheeler.

87. John Wheeler = John Wheeler, son of William B. Wheeler and Elizabeth Bruington. William B. Wheeler was a son of Thomas Wheeler, Sr. John Wheeler was married to Mary A. whose maiden name is not known. John Wheeler was already deceased by 1887 so should have been listed as deceased in the 1887 Wheeler document. His two children are also listed.

88. Margaret Beauchamp = Margaret A. Wheeler, daughter of William B. Wheeler and Elizabeth Bruington. William B. Wheeler was a son of Thomas Wheeler, Sr. Margaret A. Wheeler was married to Alexander H. Beauchamp.

89. Josephine Wheeler = Josephine E. Wheeler, daughter of John Wheeler and Mary A. whose maiden surname is unknown. John Wheeler was a son of William Wheeler and Elizabeth Bruington. A marriage for Josephine Wheeler has not been documented.


93. Thomas Brashear = Thomas Brashear, son of Joseph Brashear and Charlotte Wheeler. Charlotte Wheeler was a daughter of Thomas Wheeler, Sr and wife Nancy Jane. Charlotte Wheeler was married to George Claycomb and Joseph Brashear. Thomas Brashear was married to Henrietta Agnes Skillman.

94. Barney Gilliland = Barney F. Brashear, daughter of Jabez Brashear and Eve Frymire. Jabez Brashear was a son of Joseph Brashear and Charlotte Wheeler. Charlotte Wheeler was a daughter of Thomas Wheeler, Sr. I toiled over this one for quite some time until I realized that two census records were incorrect and called her a male instead of a female. We finally produced proof that Barney F. Brahsear was the wife of Joseph H. Gilliland. The marriage record in Meade Co, KY got the name wrong and had it spelled as "Silliland".

was a daughter of Thomas Wheeler, Sr. We have not been able to locate a marriage for this John Brashear.

96. Stonewall Brashear= Stonewall Jackson Brashear, son of Jabez Brashear and Eve Frymire. Jabez Brashear was a son of Joseph Brashear and Charlotte Wheeler. Charlotte Wheeler was a daughter of Thomas Wheeler, Sr. Stonewall Jackson Brashear was married to Georgia Bruner.

97. Jabez Brashear= Jabez Brashear, son of Jabez Brashear and Eve Frymire. Jabez Brashear was a son of Joseph Brashear and Charlotte Wheeler. Charlotte Wheeler was a daughter of Thomas Wheeler, Sr. Jabez Brashear was married to Etta M. and whose surname is unknown.

98. Charlotta McGlothlan= Charlotta Brashear, daughter of Jabez Brashear and Eve Frymire. Jabez Brashear was a son of Joseph Brashear and Charlotte Wheeler. Charlotte Wheeler was a daughter of Thomas Wheeler, Sr. Charlotta Brashear was married to N. McLothlan.

99. Bettie Brashear= Bettie Brashear, daughter of Jabez Brashear and Eve Frymire. Jabez Brashear is son of Joseph Brashear and Charlotte Wheeler. Charlotte Wheeler is daughter of Thomas Wheeler, Sr. We have no marriage record documented for Bettie Brashear and the 1880 US Census documents that Bettie and Elizabeth were two different persons.

100. Elizabeth Brashear= Elizabeth Brashear, daughter of Jabez Brashear and Eve Frymire. Jabez Brashear is son of Joseph Brashear and Charlotte Wheeler. Charlotte Wheeler is daughter of Thomas Wheeler, Sr. We have no marriage record documented for Elizabeth Brashear but and the 1880 US Census documents that Elizabeth and Betty are two different persons.


102. Charlotte Dowell= Charlotte Brashear, daughter of Joseph Brashear and Charlotte Wheeler. Charlotte Wheeler, daughter of Thomas Wheeler, Sr. Charlotte Brashear was married to James R. Dowell. Charlotte Dowell had already died before the 1887 Wheeler Document and should have been marked as deceased.


105. **Joseph Leftridge**= Joseph Leftridge, presumed to be son or grandson of Hester/Esther Wheeler and William Lefridge. Hester/Esther Wheeler was a daughter of Thomas Wheeler, Sr. Hester is believed to have also gone by the name of Amanda Leftridge and her second marriage to John Behag is documented in Vandenburgh Co, Indiana. Her middle name may have been Amanda and she named a daughter Amanda. The 1850 US Census of Livingston Co, Kentucky shows her with a son Joseph and a daughter Amanda Leftridge. The 1860 and 1870 US Census of Smithland, Livingston, Co, KY also confirms this to be the same family and in 1860 and 1870 her given name is stated to be Hester and not Amanda. Although I still do not consider this to be 100% proof, it seems to me to be the most likely explanation of what happened to Hester/Esther Wheeler, daughter of Thomas Wheeler, Sr.

106. **Hester Behag deceased**= Hester/Esther Behag and documents that her other marriage was to a Behag. She was the daughter of Thomas Wheeler, Sr.

107. **Clara Carr**= Clara Conner, daughter of Samuel Conner and Louisa Wheeler. Louisa Wheeler was a daughter of James Wheeler and Sarah “Sallie” Claycomb. James Wheeler was a son of Thomas Wheeler, Sr. Louisa Wheeler was first married to Melville Porter but he died before they were married a year and she remarried to Samuel Conner. Clara Conner married Hiram Thomas Carr.

108. **Eugene Conner**= Eugene Conner, son of Samuel Conner and Louisa Wheeler. Louisa was a daughter of James Wheeler and Sarah “Sallie” Claycomb. James Wheeler was a son of Thomas Wheeler, Sr. Louisa Wheeler was first married to Melville Porter but he died before they were married for one year and they had no issue. She remarried to Samuel Conner. They had three children, two of which survived, then Louisa Conner died prematurely. Eugene Conner was Louisa’s only son who survived and he married Lula B. Gardner.


110. **Peter Conner**= Porter H. Conner, son of Davis David Connor and Emmerine “Emma” Wheeler. Emmerine “Emma” Wheeler was a daughter of George Thomas Wheeler and Eleanor Robinson. George Thomas Wheeler was a son of Thomas Wheeler, Jr and Sarah Stapleton. We do not have a marriage record for Porter H. Conner.


This is an addendum to the original book since some new information on Cynthia Ann Wheeler was located after the book was printed. This will be incorporated in the body of the next edition of this book.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Thomas next married Cynthia STAPLETON-[3748] [MRIN:1403], daughter of John STAPLETON Sr-[4441] and Martha ROBERTSON-[4442], on 18 May 1833 in Perry Co, IN. Cynthia was born about 1797 in Nelson Co, KY.

Thomas next married Jemima ROBINSON-[3561] [MRIN:1353], on 23 Feb 1834 in Perry Co, IN. Jemima was born about 1817 in IN. They had six children: Cynthia Ann, George Burton "Burton," Elizabeth, Emily J., Marion, and Horace B..

Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage: 24 Jul 1864, Perry Co, IN. Marriage to Isom Stapleton recorded in Book 3 page 168. It is believed that Isom Stapleton was a son of John Stapleton, Sr. Therefore Isom Stapleton would have been a brother to Sarah Stapleton who was the first wife of Thomas Wheeler, Jr. In the 1860 US Census she was living with children in Tobin twp, Perry Co, IN and went by the name of Jemimah Wheeler. Again in 1880 she was living with son Horace Wheeler in Knox County, IN and again was going by the name of Jemimah Wheeler.

11A-Cynthia Ann WHEELER-[3562] was born about 1836 in IN and died in 1918 in WA, about age 82.

Cynthia married Luther Calvin AXTON-[3563] [MRIN:1354], on 8 Dec 1855 in Perry Co, IN. Luther was born in 1834 in KY and died in 1909 in WA, at age 75. They had four children: Elvina, Milton C., Lilly C., and Flora.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: Any records subsequent to the marriage of Levi C. Axton to Cynthia Ann Wheeler could not be located in any census or other records after their 1855 marriage in Perry Co, IN. The record indicates that she married L. C. Axton. The only record found that names him as Levi C. Axton is the estate settlement record of Thomas Wheeler who died in about 1855. We did find a Luther C. Axton who married a Cynthia Ann and she was born in IN and he was born in KY. This family moved from Indiana to Kansas and then on to Washington State. It is my suspicion that this Luther Axton may be the same as Levi Axton and am not changing it in the record until we have more evidence. The 1870, 1880 and 1900 census records recorded here are for this Luther C. Axton family.

There was a large Levi C. Axton family in Breckinridge Co, KY in the 1840 US Census and it is unknown how he is related to the L. C. Axton who married Cynthia Ann Wheeler. The census is as follows:

Levi C. Axton 111201000000-111001000000 (age 30-40)

This Levi Axton would seem to be too old to be marrying Cynthia Ann Wheeler but this is still a possibility or maybe this was his father?

- Reference: 8 Dec 1855, Perry Co, IN. The reference for Cynthia Wheeler's marriage record to an Axton is the marriage index which list the marriage as Cynthia Wheeler to L. C. Axton.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

The reference for the husband of Cynthia Wheeler as Levi C. Axton is the probate records of Thomas Wheeler. It is my suspicion that this may have been in error.

After Thomas Wheeler's death, Jemima (Robinson) Wheeler married an Axton and this is also noted in Thomas Wheeler's probate records.

• He appeared on the census in 1860 in Carrollton, Carroll Co, MO. 433
  Luther C. Axton, teamster, age 25, born in KY
  Cynthia Axton, age 24, born IN
  Elvina Axton, (female) age 3, born in IN
  Milton C. Axton, age 2, born in IN

• He appeared on the census in 1870 in Carrollton, Carroll Co, MO. 639
  L. C. Axton, farmer, age 35, born in KY
  Cynthia Ann Axton, age 34, keeping house, born in IN
  Elvira Axton (female) age 13, born in IN
  Milton C. Axton, age 12, born in IN
  Lilly C. Axton, age 4, born in MO
  Florilla Axton, age 1, born in MO
  Alfred Axton, age 18, laborer, born in IN

It is unknown at this point who Alfred Axton is. He is suspected to possibly be a brother of L. C. Axton since he would only have been about 16 years of age when he was born. Will need to search the Perry Co, IN Axton families to see if he can be placed there in 1860. He would then be about age 8.

• He appeared on the census in 1880 in Center, Smith Co, KS. 1880 US Census shows head of household as Luther Axton (not Levi). He was age 44 born in KY and father born in SC and mother born in VA. He was a hotel keeper. His wife was Cynthia A. Axton age 44 born in IN. Father born in PA and mother's place of birth not stated. She was keeping house. They had one son, Milton C. Axton age 21 born in IN, at home, and a daughter, Flora Axton age 11 born in MO. 20 other people were in the household and appeared to be living in this hotel.

• He appeared on the census in 1900 in Ten Mile Precinct, Whatcom Co, WA. Luther Axton, farmer age 65 born in KY, father born in SC and mother born in VA. Luther was born July 1834 and had been married for 43 years. He owned their farm. Wife is Cynthia A. Axton, age 65, born in IN. Father born in PA and mother born in NY. She had been married for 43 years and had five children but only one living. Also in the household was their son, Milton C. Axton age 41, farmer, widower, born in Aug 1858 in IN. Also in the household was Cynthia M. Axton, listed as a granddaughter to Luther Axton the head of the household. She was age 15, single and born in May 1885 in WA. Her father was born in IN and mother born in IL.

• He appeared on the census in 1910 in Ten Mile Precinct, Whatcom Co, WA. 238
  Milton C. Axton, head, age 53, widower, farmer, born IN with father born in KY and mother born in IN

  Cynthia M. Axton, dau, age 24, single, born in WA. Father born in IN and mother born in IL.
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Cynthia A. Axton, mother, age 74m widow, born in IN. Father born in PA and mother born in NY

Lula Jenkins, niece, age 32, single, born in KS. Father born in US and mother born in IN

William D. Jenkins, nephew, age 30, single, born in KS. Father born in US and mother born in IN

[This Jenkins family is not identified. It might also have been through his wife who is deceased.]

- Biography: Whatcom County Biographies, Unknown, Whatcom Co, WA. LUTHER CALVIN AXTON

The history of Whatcom county reveals the handiwork of many a great and noble soul who wrought heroically and unselfishly. Her smiling fields and splendid homes, her high grade institutions and her happy, prosperous people speak volumes of someone's steadfastness of purpose, strength of arm, courage of heart and activity of brain. However, beneath the blighting touch of time even memory fails and too often a life of glorious achievement is forgotten in a day. "Lest we forget," then, this tribute to the late Luther Calvin Axton is preserved in the permanent record of his county, for he was one of that splendid band of pioneers who contributed immeasurably to the development and settlement of Whatcom county and who laid the foundation for its present prosperity and advanced civilization.

Mr. Axton was born in Kentucky in 1834 and was reared and educated in that state. On attaining mature years he moved to Missouri and eventually to Kansas. There he bought a farm, which he operated for a number of years, and he was also engaged in the hotel business. He served as a justice of the peace and was familiarly known as "Squire" Axton. In 1883 he came to Whatcom county, locating first in Bellingham, where, being a carpenter and contractor, he erected a number of the early buildings during the two years that he lived there. Among these was the home of the Reveille, the first newspaper in that place, which was owned by William D. Jenkins and Thomas Nicklin, both of whom were his sons-in-law.

In 1885 Mr. Axton took up a homestead at Ten Mile, of which locality he was one of the first settlers, and here he at once entered upon the task of clearing the land and developing a permanent home. The tract was covered with the primeval forest and wild game was numerous all through that section. The only entrance was over the old Telegraph road, from which highway he built a private road to his land, about thirty acres of which he cleared and put under the plow. He devoted himself indefatigably to his farm and before his death, which occurred at his home in 1909, he had the satisfaction of seeing the fruition of his plans and efforts, his farm being numbered among the best in this section of the county.

Luther C. Axton was married to Miss Cynthia Ann Wheeler, a native of Indiana, in which state their marriage was celebrated, and her death occurred in 1918. They were the parents of five children: Elvira, who was the wife of William D. Jenkins, is deceased; Milton C., who was interested in logging and in sawmills here and in Canada, was a native of Indiana, and he died in 1923. Flora is the wife of Thomas Nicklin. Two children died in early life, before the family came to Whatcom county.

Mr. Axton was a veteran of the Civil war and was a charter member of J. D. Stedman Post, Grand Army of the Republic, at Bellingham. He was also a charter member of Bellingham Lodge No. 44, Free and Accepted Masons. His war record was an honorable one, covering a period of three and a half years, a part of which time was spent in secret service. Mr. Axton took an active interest in local public affairs, holding a number of township offices in the early days, and was a delegate to many conventions of the republican party, which he staunchly supported throughout his life.

Milton C. Axton was about twenty years of age when he came to Whatcom county, having been reared and educated in Kansas. He remained on his father's farm until his marriage, though he never ceased calling that place home. He was a man of splendid character and was a charter member of the Bellingham lodge of the Knights of Pythias. He was married in Kansas to Miss Emma Frink, who
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

was born and reared in Illinois, and her death occurred in 1893. They were the parents of a daughter, Cricket Cynthia, who became the wife of Albert S. Williams; and they adopted a boy, Jack King, a grandson of William D. Jenkins.

- Miscellaneous: Proof of correct family!. This Luther C. Axton family has been tracked through all the census records from 1860-1910. After their marriage in Perry Co, Indiana (marriage record indicates this was L. C. Axton who married Cynthia Ann Wheeler, 8 Dec 1855 in Perry Co, Indiana. The only record I am aware of in Perry Co, IN where he was named as Levi C. Axton was the 1855 Estate settlement of Thomas Wheeler, Jr, father of Cynthia Ann Wheeler.

An extensive search was made to locate this Levi C. Axton who was married to Cynthia Ann Wheeler and without any success. However, this family of Luther C. Axton was discovered with wife Cynthia Ann and her date of birth, estimated marriage date and place of birth all seemed to fit Cynthia Ann Wheeler, but we had no proof that her maiden name was Wheeler.

This family was located in Missouri in 1860 and 1870 and in Kansas in 1880. By 1900 they had moved to the state of Washington.

The proof that we had the right family came with the finding of a Biography of Luther Calvin Axton who was an early resident of Whatcom Co, WA. In this biography it named his wife as Cynthia Ann Wheeler. This confirmation of her maiden name was what we needed for proof we had the right family.

11A1-Elvina AXTON-[4901] was born about 1857 in IN.

Elvina married Living

11A11-Lula JENKINS-[4909] was born about 1878 in KS.

11A12-William D. JENKINS-[4910] was born about 1880 in KS.

11A2-Milton C. AXTON-[3650] was born about 1858 in IN and died in 1923 in WA, about age 65.

Noted events in his life were:
- Miscellaneous: The Luther Calvin Axton biography indicates that Milton C. Axton who married Emma Frink, adopted a son by the name of Jack King who was a grandson of William D. Jenkins. William D. Jenkins was one of the owners of the first newspaper in Whatcom Co, WA.

- He appeared on the census in 1900 in Ten Mile Precinct, Whatcom Co, WA. Luther Axton, farmer age 65 born in KY, father born in SC and mother born in VA. Luther was born July 1834 and had been married for 43 years. He owned their farm. Wife is Cynthia A. Axton, age 65, born in IN. Father born in PA and mother born in NY. She had been married for 43 years and had five children but only one living. Also in the household was their son, Milton C. Axton age 41, farmer, widower, born in Aug 1858 in IN. Also in the household was Cynthia M. Axton, listed as a granddaughter to Luther Axton the head of the household. She was age 15, single and born in May 1885 in WA. Her father was born in IN and mother born in IL.

- He appeared on the census in 1910 in Ten Mile Precinct, Whatcom Co, WA. 238 240
Descendants of Thomas WHEELER

Milton C. Axton, head, age 53, widower, farmer, born IN with father born in KY and mother born in IN

Cynthia M. Axton, dau, age 24, single, born in WA. Father born in IN and mother born in IL

Cynthia A. Axton, mother, age 74m widow, born in IN. Father born in PA and mother born in NY

Lula Jenkins, niece, age 32, single, born in KS. Father born in US and mother born in IN

William D. Jenkins, nephew, age 30, single, born in KS. Father born in US and mother born in IN

[This Jenkins family appears to be a son and daughter of William D. Jenkins who were the grandchildren of Luther C. Axton. Both of their parents appear to have died before 1910.]

Milton married Emma FRINK-[4904] [MRIN: 1741]. Emma was born in IL and died in 1893 in WA. They had two children: Cynthia "Cricket" and Living.

11A21-Cynthia "Cricket" AXTON-[4905] was born about 1886 in WA.

Cricket married Living

11A22-Living

11A3-Lilly C. AXTON-[4902] was born about 1866 in MO.

11A4-Flora AXTON-[3651] was born about 1859 in MO.

Flora married Living

11B-George Burton "Burton" WHEELER-[3564] was born about 1838 in IN.

Noted events in his life were:

* He appeared on the census in 1880 in Harrison, Knox Co, IN. George B. Wheeler in 1880 US Census living in Harrison, Knox Co, IN. He was a farmer, age 43, born in IN with his father born in VA and mother born in NY. His wife was Emeline Wheeler age 40 born in IN, keeping house, with both parents born in IN. They had one son listed and that was Stephin C. Wheeler age 17 born in IN. Also in the household was a nephew, Thomas Wheeler age 8 born in IN with both parents born in IN.

Family were actually listed twice in Harrison, Knox Co, IN in the 1880 US Census. The other time the name was spelled as Weeler and information was nearly identical except for the spelling of Wheeler and the first name of his wife.

This nephew Thomas Wheeler could have been a son of his brother Marion Wheeler who also was living in Harrison, Knox Co, IN and who also had a 11 year old son by the name of Clarence who was also firmed out to the Horace Wheeler family, another brother.

In the Perry Co, IN marriage record of George B. Wheeler, his wife's name was spelled as Imarine Mallory. Here it is spelled as Emeline Wheeler in one record and in the duplicate 1880 US Census this was spelled as Ealine Wheeler.
## Index

**THOMPSON**  
Nancy Jane -[3956] 6

**ACKARMAN**  
Adam -[3554] 49  
Anna Bell -[3627] 50  
Josephine -[3625] 50  
William F. -[3626] 50

**ADKINS**  
Alfred Edward -[4224] 91  
Alfred Leonard -[3797] 90  
Alfred T. -[4212] 93  
Bartlett -[3765] 88  
Carolon A. "Bud" -[4204], 91  
Catharine Margaret -[3796], 89  
Cordelia -[4206] 91  
Daisy Dean -[4249] 92  
Estel L. -[4247] 91  
Evert Franklin -[4254] 92  
Frances Ann -[4258] 93  
Francis -[3798] 92  
Ida -[4205] 91  
John P. -[4210] 93  
John Thomas -[3800] 93  
Joseph -[3902] 92  
Laura -[3899] 94  
Lillian -[4252] 92  
Lula F. -[4207] 91  
Lula F. -[4211] 93  
Mary -[3903] 92  
Mary V. -[4251] 92  
Melissa B. -[4203] 91  
Minnie -[4208] 91  
Morris -[4241] 91  
Nannie -[3901] 92

**ADKISSON**  
Edney -[4883] 145

**AHRENS**  
Unknown -[2528] 40

**ALEN**  
Jane -[3570] 64

**ARENS**  
William -[335] 40

**ASHBY**  
Charles -[3853] 84  
Geraldine -[4840] 85  
Gladis -[4837] 85  
Grafton -[4838] 85  
Ottawa -[4839] 85

**AXTON**  
Levi C. -[3563] 61

**BAR**  
Elizabeth H. -[4119] 129

**BARGER**  
Elizabeth -[4746] 97

**BARNES**  
Annie Matilda -[3768] 96  
Unknown -[4616] 99

**BASHAM**  
Sarah H. -[4842] 87  
Winston Lowry -[3816], 101

**BEAUCHAMP**  
Alexander H. -[3941] 144  
Cornelia -[4857] 145  
Eugene -[4855] 144  
Georgiana -[4853] 144  
John W. -[4856] 144  
Sarah E. -[4854] 144

**BEHAG**  
John -[3607] 147

**BLACK**  
Mary -[4884] 143

**BLACK??**  
Nancy -[4506] 120

**BOATMAN**  
James A. -[3913] 106

**BOONE**  
Catherine -[4193] 116

**BOULTINGHOUSE**  
George -[3641] 60  
James -[3624] 60  
James -[3642] 60  
William -[3917] 60

**BRASHEAR**  
Allena "Alliene" -[4707], 77  
Barney F. -[4887] 74  
Bessie -[4382] 76  
Bettie -[4382] 75  
Carolyn -[4381] 76  
Charlotte -[3972] 75  
Charlotte -[3976] 77  
Christopher H. -[3963] 72  
Clinton -[3971] 74
# Index

## Brashear
- Cornelia -[3964] 72
- Elizabeth -[4893] 77
- Fannie -[3967] 72
- Horace -[3974] 75
- Horace -[3978] 78
- Jabez -[3968] 74
- "Jabez "Jale" -[3982] 76
- John -[3980] 75
- Joseph -[3957] 69
- Joseph -[3960] 71
- Kelly George -[4892] 72
- Lena M. -[4380] 76
- Madame -[4692] 74
- Mary E. -[3962] 72
- Samuel -[3966] 72
- Sarah Ann "Sally" -[3979], 78
- Stonewall Leonard -[3979], 76
- Thomas -[3958] 71
- Thomas -[3965] 72
- Walter -[3975] 75
- William -[3984] 69
- William Skillman -[3961], 72

## Brown
- Margaret A. -[4425] 140

## Bruington
- Elizabeth -[3603] 142

## Brumfield
- Benjamin E. Gray -[4751], 110
- Frances Ann -[4755] 91
- John -[4752] 109
- Julia -[4750] 109
- Newton C. -[4749] 109

## Bruner
- Georgia -[4378] 76
- Susanna -[4226] 90

## Calkins
- Myron Dale "Buster" -[2545], 39

## Campbell
- Susan M. -[4865] 101

## Carmen
- Maggie -[4195] 119

## Carr
- Elmer J. -[4631] 123
- Hiram Thomas -[4656], 124
- John D. -[4626] 122
- John W. -[3736] 122
- Myrtle M. -[4634] 123
- Sherman D. -[4632] 123
- Stanley -[4657] 124

## Cavin
- Alden F. -[4886] 143
- Bettie D. -[4851] 144
- David -[3940] 142
- Emma A. -[4885] 143
- John C. -[4852] 144
- Thomas B. -[3942] 143
- William T. -[3943] 144

## Chandler
- Jennie -[4065] 31

## Chewning
- William T. -[4880] 121

## Claycomb
- George -[3597] 65
- Johann Conrad -[4456] 65
- John -[4454] 111
- Sarah Elizabeth "Sallie" -[3601], 106, 111

## Claypool
- Mary E. -[3572] 65

## Connor
- Clara -[4646] 124
- Eugene -[4647] 124
- Eva Grace -[4359] 11, 139
- John Jr -[466] 57, 124
- Julia -[4645] 124
- Lionel H. -[4662] 125
- Mary -[461] 25
- Robert S. -[4661] 125
- Samuel -[4553] 124
- Stanley C. -[4660] 124
- Traverse -[4659] 124

## Connor
- Albert R. -[4369] 12
- Burtie L. -[4815] 18
- Charles M. -[4308] 18
- David -[4812] 18
- Davis David -[3662] 17
- Elmor -[4309] 18
- Emanuel -[4311] 19
- Emma E. -[4814] 18
- Helen I. -[4370] 12
- John Tipton -[3613], 8, 139
- Lewis P. -[4813] 18
- Lewis T. -[4504] 17
Index

CONNOR
Lucy F. -[4367] ..... 10
Mabel L. -[4371] ..... 12
Melissa -[3560] ..... 57
Orville E. -[4373] ..... 10
Porter H. -[4310] ..... 19
Samuel Sr -[4363] ..... 8
Unidentified -[4817] ..... 18

COON
Christopher -[3829] ..... 82

COOPER
George Sanford -[3319], 39
Roy Sanford -[2546] ..... 39

CRIST
Arad -[3558] ..... 54
Colbert A. -[3638] ..... 55
James -[3637] ..... 55
John -[3634] ..... 55
Julia -[3633] ..... 55
Sarah -[3753] ..... 55

CUMMINGS
Edward Everett -[4218] . 89
Eugene Franklin -[4216], 89
Josiah -[4214] ..... 89
Laura Ann -[4222] ..... 89
Marietta Sophia -[4220], 89
Titus -[4213] ..... 89

DAVIS
Martha -[3900] ..... 92

DEWITT
Olin -[4194] ..... 117

DIDELOT
Bernard -[2555] ..... 27
Cora Mary Cadine -[4034], 29
Edmond -[2554] ..... 27
Josephine Eveline -[4037], 29

DOME
James R. -[3567] ..... 63

DOWELL
Adline "Addie" -[4678] . 77
James R. -[3977] ..... 77
Mack -[3788] ..... 109

EWING
Lydia Ann -[4664] ..... 124

FAITH
Godfrey L. -[4278] ..... 103
James H. -[4279] ..... 103
Louis Keller -[3818] ..... 102
Mary E. -[4282] ..... 103
Theodore D. -[4281] ..... 103
William M. -[4280] ..... 103

FEHRER
Lydia -[9] ..... 36

FLANNERY
Marvin -[4435] ..... 134

FOOTE
William Harry -[3473] ..... 30

FRYMIRE
Eve -[3969] ..... 74
John M. Sr -[4708] ..... 74

FULLER
Daniel -[4150] ..... 128
Ida M. -[4117] ..... 128

GARDNER
William R. -[3614] ..... 12

GIBSON
Rosanna -[3918] ..... 60

GILLILAND
Eugene -[4889] ..... 74
Joseph -[4891] ..... 74
Lena -[4890] ..... 74

GLADDEN
Altie Garver -[3583] ..... 54

GROVES
Joshua H. -[4368] ..... 10
Samuel T. -[4419] ..... 10

GUERNSEY
Pauline -[2556] ..... 27

HALL
James -[3701] ..... 51
Mary Jane -[3556] ..... 51

HARDIN
Amelia A. -[3678] ..... 132

HAROLDING
Dorothy A. -[4305] ..... 17

HARRISON
Emma Lydia -[44] ..... 36

HARVEY
Rhoda -[3671] ..... 113

HAWKENBERRY
Georgia A. -[4818] ..... 18

HAWKINS
Kate L. -[3814] ..... 100

HAYS
Catherine -[3599] ..... 80, 135

HERNDON
Charlotte -[4682] ..... 78
Eoie -[4683] ..... 78

Page 152

Printed by Legacy on 9 Sep 2003
Index

HERNDON
J. B. "Bate" -[4679] ..... 77
James -[4681] ..... 78
Richard -[4680] ..... 77

HICKERSON
Sarah Ann -[3915] ..... 133
Stella -[3817] ..... 102
Washington -[3916] ..... 95

HOOK
Flora H. -[3815] ..... 100
George -[4284] ..... 100

HUCKEBY
Eliza H. -[4420] ..... 10

HUDDLESON
Mary E. -[2552] ..... 27

HYDE
Nancy -[4366] ..... 8

JAMES
Drucilla -[4455] ..... 111

JOHNSON
Bernice -[3895] ..... 46
Clara -[3898] ..... 46
Gertrude -[3896] ..... 46
Richard -[3897] ..... 46
William L. -[3890] ..... 46

JONES
Anna M. -[4847] ..... 87
C."Lotta" -[3830] ..... 85
Charles -[4848] ..... 87
Christopher -[3851] ..... 87
Daniel F. -[4843] ..... 87
E. -[3832] ..... 87
Eilen -[4845] ..... 87
James W. -[4844] ..... 87
Jessie I. -[4849] ..... 87
Joseph F. -[3831] ..... 87
M. J. -[4846] ..... 87
Martha R. -[4850] ..... 87
Nancy J. -[3850] ..... 84
Oliver -[3849] ..... 87
Thomas -[3828] ..... 84

KAID
Autenia -[3878] ..... 47
Clara A. -[3875] ..... 47
Elias J. -[3465] ..... 47
Henry W. -[3877] ..... 47
Isadora -[3874] ..... 47
James F. -[3876] ..... 47
Orvill J. -[3873] ..... 47

KELLEM
Alice A. -[3047] ..... 29

KELM
Andrew Jackson -[4228], 91,
109
Caroline Amanda -[3904], 91
Thomas Jefferson -[4764],
109

KEMMERLING
Rosina -[49] ..... 35

KINCHELOE
Ruth -[4868] ..... 101

KINDRED
Alice -[4179] ..... 115

KROUSH
Amy -[4829] ..... 16
Asa William -[4830] ..... 16
Charles "Charlie" -[4827], 16
Edward F. "Edie" -[4828], 16
George Thomas -[4824], 16
Henry -[4826] ..... 16
Jacy -[4823] ..... 16
Peter K. -[3660] ..... 15
Willie -[4825] ..... 16

LAMB
Bertha -[4836] ..... 20
Cassandra -[3694] ..... 114
George T. -[4835] ..... 20
William R. -[3663] ..... 19
William S. -[4832] ..... 19

LEAF
Mary A. -[3463] ..... 45

LEFRIDGE
Amanda -[4900] ..... 147
Joseph -[3955] ..... 147
William -[3606] ..... 145

LEFTRIDGE
Susan -[4772] ..... 109

LILLPOP
Ann J. -[4640] ..... 122
Authentia -[4641] ..... 122
Frederick -[3735] ..... 121
Lue Elle -[4639] ..... 122

LOESCH
Christina -[4268] ..... 59

LUTZEN
Anna Elizabeth -[4540] ..... 65

MAIN
Anna -[67] ..... 57, 124

MALLORY
Imarine -[3565] ..... 63
Unknown -[3577] ..... 63

MARTIN
Albert H. -[4084] ..... 44
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Index</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MARTIN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>[4083]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucille R.</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>[4088]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ethel</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>[4085]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl R.</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>[4087]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond Robert</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>[4082]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Albert</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>[749]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>[4080]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCCANN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>[4360]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCGLOTHLAN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>[3983]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert C.</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>[4899]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCMILLEN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>[3659]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCMILLION</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathryn Pledger</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>[4165]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCNAIR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy W.</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>[4731]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILLER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Elizabeth</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>[4191]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MINOR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary &quot;Molly&quot;</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>[4635]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOCK</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Frank &quot;Frank&quot;</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>[3048]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Jackson</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>[60]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel Jeanette</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>[3472]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>[59]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Franklin</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>[327]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOORE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet Lynne</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>[14]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>[4095]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvin Harrison MD</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>[2]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simeon Eugene</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>[4094]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOORE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simeon Scott</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>[4067]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Wilbor</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>[43]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MYERS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>[4438]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>[4430]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NICHOLS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>[3769]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NICHOLSON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>[4136]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>[4137]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOBLE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>[4225]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hester &quot;Hettie&quot;</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>[3855]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORTON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransen</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>[4877]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'LEARY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurence</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>[4862]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OREGAN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Athey</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>[4753]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PATTEN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan A.</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>[3771]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAYNE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>[3706]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melville</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>[4644]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROHOROFF</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie William</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>[24]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAFINER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosetta</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>[3893]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ann</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>[3985]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RILEY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lissie</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>[4429]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROBERTSON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora B.</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>[3787]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>6,60</td>
<td>[4442]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Lulie</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>[3819]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>[3772]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROBINSON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artamissa E. &quot;Alice&quot;</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>[3688]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte Ann</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>[3611]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>[3550]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James F.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>[3610]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jemima</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>[3561]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjorie O.</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>[3866]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Margaret</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>[3612]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>[3548]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROBISON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>[3643]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROSECRANS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adie</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>[4431]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROWE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan C.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>[3664]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SADLER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effie S.</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>[4867]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAMPLEY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Catherine</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>[4192]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Willis</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>[4872]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANDAGE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura L.</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>[4816]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SARGENT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Permelia Frances</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>[3813]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SEELEY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>[4138]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHELLMAN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvie D.</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>[3908]</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index

SHELLMAN
Augustus B. "Gus" -[3804], 100
Franklin -[3907] .. 98
Hobert B. -[4287] .. 100
James Martin -[3770] .. 97
James Martin -[3806] .. 102
Jena -[3906] .. 98
John Franklin "Frank" - [3801], 98
Mabel C. -[3911] .. 104
Mahuldah "Hulda" -[3802], 99
Martin -[3811] .. 97
Mary B. -[4295] .. 104
Mary Elizabeth "Betty" - [3807], 102
Melissa Belle "Malisca" -[3805], 101
Myrtle -[4294] .. 102
Nathanial H. -[4286] .. 100
Oliver A. -[3808] .. 104
Permelia C. -[3909] .. 98
Richard Adam -[3803], 100
William S. -[3910] .. 98

SHELTON
Lillie Victoria -[4115] .. 129
Stephen -[4118] .. 129

SHOEMAKER
Charlotte F. -[3622] .. 22
Harriet Ann -[3617] .. 22
John Thomas -[3618] .. 22
Judith A. -[3620] .. 22
Mary Elizabeth -[3621] .. 22
Sarah Ellen -[3619] .. 22
Stephan -[3552] .. 22
Susan R. -[3623] .. 22
Sarah M. -[3743] .. 141
Henretta Agnes -[3959], 71
Lester Earl -[4125], 130
Lester Earl "Les" -[4134], 130
Elizabeth -[4627] .. 122
Cynthia -[3748] .. 60
John Sr -[4441] .. 6, 60
Sarah -[71] .. 6
Guy -[4841] .. 85
George Sr -[8] .. 36
Orlene -[7] .. 36
Antentia "Hortense" -[3733], 123
Daniel -[3727] .. 121
Daniel -[4505] .. 120
Granville -[3730] .. 122
James Henry -[3711] .. 123
John Henry -[3709] .. 120
Leonidas -[4636] .. 122
Louisa -[3731] .. 122
Mary -[3729] .. 121
Mary -[4637] .. 122
Maud E. -[4878] .. 121
Nancy -[3732] .. 122

TAYLOR
Sallie -[4879] .. 121
Sarah -[3702] .. 51
Sarah M. -[3728] .. 121
Sherman "Thurman" -[3734], 123
Sophia -[4215] .. 89
Aletha Eldora -[3318] .. 39
Anna M. -[4112] .. 129
Betsie "Daisey" -[4116], 126
Cassandra -[4267] .. 58
Emma Hathaway -[2544], 35
Etta M. -[4706] .. 76
Grace -[4161] .. 52
Helen L. -[4113] .. 129
Jane -[4871] .. 12
Julia A. -[4833] .. 19
Katherine M. -[4151] .. 128
Lucretia -[3846] .. 83
Martha A. -[3834] .. 82
Mary -[3717] .. 126
Mary A. -[3937] .. 145
Mary C. -[4303] .. 21
Nellie Ann -[3766] .. 95
Polly -[4709] .. 74
S. A. -[4285] .. 100
Unknown -[2529] .. 40
Unknown -[3578] .. 63
Unknown -[3616] .. 12
Unknown -[3912] .. 107
Unknown -[4081] .. 42
Unknown -[4617] .. 96

Page 155
Printed by Legacy on 9 Sep 2003
# Index

**VAN WINKLE**
- Ruth Ann  -[3738]  .. 122

**VANDERGRIFT**
- John  -[4259]  .. 93

**VANKIRK**
- Martin  -[3860]  .. 45

**VARONIN-JOHNSON**
- Anne Marie  -[22]  .. 37
- Jack David  -[23]  .. 37

**VEACH**
- William P.  -[3894]  .. 45

**VEST**
- Elizabeth  -[69]  .. 24, 127

**WAGNER**
- Boyd Palmer  -[52]  .. 35
- Charles  -[51]  .. 36
- Ethel Marie  -[3]  .. 36
- Johannes  -[48]  .. 35
- Margaret Lucile  -[53]  .. 39
- William  -[47]  .. 35

**WATSON**
- Martha A.  -[4209]  .. 93

**WATTS**
- Joseph  -[3716]  .. 126
- Pauline  -[3710]  .. 48, 126

**WHEELER**
- Adaline R. "Addie"  -[3857], 46
- Adam Wesley  -[3938]  .. 145
- Albert  -[4159]  .. 127
- Albert M.  -[3858]  .. 46
- Alfred  -[3754]  .. 81
- Alfred W.  -[3794]  .. 95
- Alice E.  -[3580]  .. 52
- Alma  -[4426]  .. 133
- Alvesta  -[4129]  .. 131
- Alwilda  -[3775]  .. 105
- Amelia  -[3954]  .. 96
- Amelia Ann  -[3657]  .. 19
- Amelia S.  -[3777]  .. 105
- Anna M.  -[3595]  .. 60
- Ardmea  -[3776]  .. 105
- Arslu  -[3891]  .. 47
- Arta F.  -[4146]  .. 128
- Arthur R.  -[4876]  .. 119
- Asa C.  -[4296]  .. 14
- Barney C.  -[4144]  .. 128
- Benjamin  -[3946]  .. 95
- Bert  -[4427]  .. 133
- Bertha  -[3861]  .. 49
- Bertie H.  -[3779]  .. 105
- Blanch  -[3747]  .. 141
- Burgess "Virgiss"  -[3859], 47
- Caroline M.  -[3655]  .. 16
- Cassius  -[3682]  .. 133
- Catharine  -[3791]  .. 97
- Catherine  -[3760]  .. 97
- Charles "Charlie"  -[2551], 42
- Charles A.  -[3467], 48, 127
- Charles B.  -[3573]  .. 65
- Charles B.  -[3668]  .. 140
- Charles B.  -[3726]  .. 128
- Charles T.  -[3588]  .. 58
- Charlotte  -[3551]  .. 22
- Charlotte  -[3596]  .. 65
- Charlotte  -[3763]  .. 108
- Charlotte  -[3934]  .. 142
- Cicero  -[3684]  .. 134
- Clara Anna "Annie"  -[50], 35
- Clarence  -[3575]  .. 64
- Clarence  -[3689]  .. 11, 139
- Constance Eloise  -[3880], 116
- Cora  -[3865]  .. 49
- Crit  -[3864]  .. 48
- Cynthia Ann  -[3562]  .. 61
- Daisey Bell  -[4299]  .. 15
- Darcy Valor  -[3879]  .. 116
- Daryl  -[4392]  .. 34
- Don C.  -[3783]  .. 107
- Dora R.  -[3593]  .. 59
- Edgar Lawrence  -[4674], 119
- Edith  -[4358]  .. 139
- Edith Florence  -[4385]  .. 59
- Edward F.  -[3714]  .. 129
- Edwin Eugene "Gene"  -[745], 31
- Eliza  -[3466]  .. 47
- Eliza E.  -[4114]  .. 129
- Elizabeth  -[3566]  .. 63
- Elizabeth Ann "Bettie"  -[3431], 29
- Elia  -[4297]  .. 15
- Ellis R.  -[4433]  .. 134
- Elmer  -[3691]  .. 140
- Elza  -[4432]  .. 134
- Emily "Emma"  -[3676], 118
- Emily J.  -[3568]  .. 63
- Emma B.  -[3591]  .. 59
- Emmerine "Emma"  -[3656], 17
- Essa V.  -[4149]  .. 128
- Ethel  -[4434]  .. 134
- Eunice Floy  -[4357]  .. 139
Index

WHEELER

Ezra "Ed"-[3470] .... 49
Floyd Armstrong-[4269], 59
Forest N.-[4265] .... 58
Foster Armstrong-[3559], 57
Francis M.-[3950] .... 96
Frederick Rowe "Freddie"-[3677], 119
George-[3945] .... 97
George B.-[3589] .... 59
George Burton "Burton"-[3564], 63
George O.-[4123] .... 130
George T.-[3630] .... 21
George Thomas "Thomas"-[3549], 13
Gladys L.-[4076] .... 42
Gola Ethel-[4124] .... 130
Harriet Ann-[3547] .... 7
Harry E.-[3867] .... 49
Harry N.-[4054] .... 27
Harry R.-[4875] .... 119
Hazel R.-[3869] .... 49
Helen Violet-[4017] ... 33
Hellin E.-[3868] .... 49
Henry Halleck "Hal"-[2547], 27
Hester F.-[3870] .... 49
Hester/Esther "Amanda"-[3605], 145
Hiram-[3759] .... 96
Homer Henderson-[3584], 54
Homer Henderson MD-[3582], 54
Horace-[4423] .... 65
Horace B.-[3571] .... 65
Horatio-[4361] .... 139
Hortense Eloise-[3700], 116
Hugh Perry-[4642] ... 119
Ida Bell-[3631] .... 21
Ida M.-[3574] .... 65
Iva B.-[4270] .... 59
James-[68] ... 24, 127
James C.-[4298] .... 15
James H.-[3947] .... 95
James J.-[3672] .... 114
James M."Jimmie"-[4675], 135
James P.-[3758] .... 95
James Perry-[3670] .... 113
James T.-[3628] .... 52
James William-[3653] ... 14
Janet-[3786] .... 107
Jessie M.-[4377] .... 135
John-[3936] .... 145
John "Johnnie" Vest Jr-[2550], 33
John Clark-[3705] .... 119
John Stephen-[4127] ... 130
John T.-[3761] .... 105
John T.-[3789] .... 96
John T.MD-[3581] .... 52
John Thomas-[3707], 48, 126
John Vernon-[4019] ... 34
John Vest Sr-[58] .... 25
Joseph Franklin-[3665], 132
Josephine-[3740] .... 106
Josephine E.-[3939] .... 145
Julia A.-[3725] ... 48, 127
Julia M.-[4271] .... 59
Kattie P.-[4147] .... 128
Larance "Dell"-[3690], 139
Laura Blythe-[3856] ... 45
Leander-[3795] .... 95
Leila Levantia "Lorentia"-[3699], 116
Leona-[3687] .... 135
Leonard-[3598] ... 80, 135
Leonard-[3953] .... 95
Leslie Mortimer-[3698], 116
Lettie-[3784] .... 108
Leurissa "Lou"-[3666], 106, 135
Lewis-[3471] .... 49
Lewis T.-[3756] .... 88
Lina-[4156] .... 126
Loren G.-[3686] .... 135
Louisa-[3744] .... 141
Louisa-[4643] .... 123
Louisa C.-[3674] .... 117
Love-[3683] .... 134
Lucy Ann-[3708] .... 120
Luria D.-[3590] .... 59
Maggie F.-[3592] .... 59
Margaret-[3951] .... 96
Margaret A.-[3464] .... 47
Margaret A.-[3629] .... 52
Margaret A.-[3935] .... 144
Marialisa-[4077] .... 42
Marion-[3569] .... 64
Martha "Mattie"-[3675], 117

Page 157
Printed by Legacy on 9 Sep 2003
## Index

### WHEELER

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Martha Ann</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary L. &quot;Lily&quot;</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Melia &quot;Polly&quot;</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary V.</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie Mae Shelby</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa A. &quot;Lettie&quot;</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa Letitia &quot;Lettie&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millard F.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nadine</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Jane</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Jane &quot;Jane&quot;</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel M.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie W.</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ninnie &quot;Nin&quot;</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noah W.</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver Bert</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver T.</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Othello Delano</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearlellen &quot;Pearl&quot;</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinkey</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plavene Gerald</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynold Whitehead &quot;Ronald&quot;</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### WHEELER

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roena</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Wendell EdD</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose M. &quot;Eunice&quot;</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy P.</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel A.</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah &quot;Jennie&quot;</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E.</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah R. &quot;Rachel&quot;</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephin C.</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tasso</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tetta &quot;Bernice&quot;</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theresa</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Jr</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson A. &quot;Alexander T.&quot;</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulysis Grant</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unidentified</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unidentified</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unidentified</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unidentified</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unnamed</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uranus &quot;Ran&quot;</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### WHEELER

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Velma A.</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgil</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walton</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walton</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendelyn Florence</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William B.</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William C.</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William C.</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Garver</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Perry</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Perry Jr</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William R.</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William R.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winifried</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zoa</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### WHITEHEAD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Isaac W.</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac W.</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora G.</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Elizabeth &quot;Lizzie&quot;</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### WHITMARSH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Burrel</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burrel B.</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### WIGLE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Minnie J.</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### WILKEY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barney</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index

WILKEY
Catharine -[3824] .......... 82
Charles -[3833] .......... 83
Emma -[3841] .......... 82
James -[3837] .......... 82
John -[3821] .......... 81
John -[3838] .......... 82
Lavina -[3823] .......... 82
Lula -[3842] .......... 82
Margaret -[3835] .......... 82
Martha -[3825] .......... 83
Mary E. -[3840] .......... 82
Nancy -[3836] .......... 82
Robert -[3839] .......... 82
Robert E. -[3822] .......... 82
Walter -[3843] .......... 82
William -[3826] .......... 83
William -[3847] .......... 83

WILLIAMS
Asa -[3661] .......... 16
Carrie D. -[4808] .......... 17
Ella E. -[4807] .......... 17
Laura Della -[4806] .......... 17
Mary -[4058] .......... 27
Nannie I. -[4809] .......... 17

WILSON
Donald Marsh -[4413] .......... 33
Ethel -[4422] .......... 15

WITZEL
Rachel -[3764] .......... 81

WOMICK
Elizabeth L. -[4811] .......... 18